Monday, 27 February 2012 1 every one of us, but they are rights which do not exist 2 (10.00 am)2 in a vacuum. In a democracy, they do not obliterate or 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This Inquiry was established because 3 trump all other rights, not the least being the 4 of very real public concern regarding the activities and 4 operation of the rule of law for all. Where different 5 influence of some sections of our news media. So far, 5 aspects of the public interest are in competition, 6 it has focused on press dealings with the public. It 6 a balance has to be found. This Inquiry was set up, at 7 now turns to press dealings with the police, and later, 7 least in part, because of public concern that there is 8 with politicians. 8 insufficient acknowledgment of the fact that sections of 9 Each involves a number of strands. First, there is 9 the press were behaving in a way which was actually 10 the culture and ethical approach of newsrooms in 10 undermining the public interest. That concern does not 11 general, and one in particular. This includes what some 11 in any way understate the importance of a free press and 12 editors may have perceived to be in the public interest, 12 freedom of speech. 13 and the extent to which the label of public interest is 13 Being more specific, I refer to the evidence that 14 used to mask the pursuit of goals linked to commercial 14 I have heard over the last few months. When what is 15 self-interest. 15 published in a newspaper has no remotely arguable public 16 The second tier concerns the collective internal 16 interest, I do not consider that freedom of the press or 17 regulation of the press and the true impact of the PCC. 17 freedom of speech extends to permitting the interception 18 Third, there is the adequacy and the impact of the 18 of mobile telephone messages or invasions of privacy or 19 operation of the criminal and civil law. 19 confidence. I believe that only one witness has 20 In order to obtain insight into the extent of the 20 suggested that it does. Neither do I consider that 21 problems in relation to the press and the public, the 21 efforts to find a system that satisfactorily regulates 22 focus has inevitably been on illegal or unethical 22 illegal -- or what are agreed by all to be unethical --23 practices, and I recognise the disquiet felt by 23 practices, while properly preserving free speech and 24 24 responsible members of the press that the evidence that a freedom of the press, threatens either. 25 I have heard is not representative of the way in which 25 Further, with extremely limited exceptions, nobody Page 1 Page 3 the industry as a whole generally operates. 1 1 has said that the present system of regulation is 2 For that reason, I have repeatedly emphasised the 2 adequate or sufficient. 3 3 vital role that responsible journalism plays in our Finally, everyone has agreed that the civil system 4 society, and I have recognised that the overwhelming 4 of justice is both slow and expensive. It is only 5 majority of journalists work to high standards day after 5 sensible that better ways forward are considered. Good 6 day. In that regard, it is particularly appropriate to 6 practice, the proper operation of the rule of law are 7 7 say that there is no better example of the very best in the guarantors of a free press, not a threat to it. 8 journalism than that provided by Marie Colvin, whose 8 For the avoidance of all doubt, let me make it clear 9 9 determination to illuminate events in the most dangerous that I have no wish to be the arbiter of what a free 10 10 corners of the world, whose life, body of work and the press should be or should look like, and I have no 11 11 ultimate sacrifice that she made in doing so all serve interest in doing so. Publicly to express concern 12 to underline the need to preserve and protect free 12 effectively about the existence of the Inquiry, when it 13 13 speech and a free press. To say that she was a fine is doing no more than following its mandated terms of 14 14 reporter does not do justice to the attribute that she reference, is itself somewhat troubling. For my part, 15 is owed, and which I am very pleased to acknowledge. It 15 given the background, I do not believe that the Inquiry 16 is particularly apposite to do so during the course of 16 was or is premature, and I intend to continue to do 17 this Inquiry. 17 neither more nor less than was required of me. 18 As we have also talked about the work of 18 We will now proceed to module two, although there 19 19 photographers, it is right to reflect on the plight of are a number of aspects of module one that are left 20 Paul Conroy and others, who, behind the camera, 20 unfinished and to which we are return. Although

represent the unseen face of this vital reporting.

In the light of recent publicly expressed concerns

to the contrary, I am very happy, yet again, to reassert

expression. These freedoms are vital entitlements of

Page 2

my commitment to a free press and to freedom of

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

I provided a deadline of last Friday for submissions on

exception, I've not received them. I will extend the

previously been prepared to accept late submissions,

deadline to Friday of this week. Although I have

Page 4

the credibility of witnesses, with perhaps one

I make no such promise any longer, and those who do not make submissions will be assumed to have none to make.

At the same time, I intend to give a further direction as to submissions. I have heard evidence from Lord Hunt and Lord Black about the proposals which are being formulated by the Press Complaints Commission. I intend that they shall return to give further evidence as they make progress with their plans.

I accepted the offer made by Mr Max Mosley, given during the course of his evidence, to consider a regulatory structure, and he has provided his views. I have also received a submission from a group called Media Regulation Roundtable, brought together by the Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism and the Media Standards Trust, which has been drafted by Hugh Tomlinson, Queen's Counsel. I am grateful for this assistance, and I will decide whether either should give further evidence about their suggestions.

Having said that, I would also ask any other person, organisation or group, whether newspaper group, practitioner or academic, who has any suggestion to make in this area, to do so in writing by the end of May. All help from anyone will be very gratefully received.

So that it is clear, I have no intention of reaching what I have referred to as emerging findings until I've

Page 5

conduct for its own sake.

The question also arises as to whether in this module you should be thinking about relations between the police and the public, and perhaps even relations between the police and politicians. It might be objective that your terms of reference do not specifically refer to these sides of the various overlapping triangles which appear to be in play. However, you are entitled to consider these interactions to the extent that they throw light on the core relationships spelt out in the terms of reference, and strict demarcation lines would be artificial.

Illuminatingly, Lord Blair, former Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, has told you in his witness statement that he believes that:

"Relationships between police and politicians and police and the press must be seen as only two sides of a three-sided triangle, with the third relationship, that between the press and politicians, having an enormous impact on the other two relationships."

In many ways, the ground rules for this module of your Inquiry are the same as they were for module one. You have said in relation to module one that you are seeking to draw out a sufficient narrative which will enable you to say enough about past events in order to Page 7

had the opportunity of considering all the suggestions

that I have received by that date. Again, I do not undertake to consider representations received

4 thereafter.

I will now invite Mr Jay to open module two.

Opening submissions by MR JAY

MR JAY: Sir, your Inquiry now moves to its second module, and the police, in particular the Metropolitan Police, occupy centre stage.

By your terms of reference, you are inquiring into the culture, practice and ethics of the press, including, I quote, "contacts and the relationship between the press and the police and the conduct of each".

Pausing there, the conduct of the police falls under your scrutiny, but only to the extent that it meshes with the police's relationship with the press, not more generally. The terms of reference further enjoin you to consider making recommendations regarding, I quote, "the future conduct of relations between the police and the press".

So pausing there and thinking to the future, the primary focus of the evidence-gathering evidence will be directed to the recommendations you might be minded to make in your report, rather than criticising past

Page 6

allay public concerns and to diagnose the essential problems, and to lay the ground for recommendations as to the future.

The principle objective here is not to reach findings as to who did what to whom. What you said in relation to module one equally applies to module two, because the constraints on you are, broadly speaking, the same. That is, the necessity for fine detail does not require by part 1 of the Inquiry as opposed to part 2, and in any event, the ongoing police investigation renders any close forensic examination of evidence, which also forms the subject matter of that investigation, undesirable.

It follows that we'll be looking as closely at the underlying material as we could and did over the 40 days in module one, but we will not be going further at this stage. That said, module two should not last as long as module one because the scope of your investigation it is not quite as broad.

What, then, of the subject matter of module two? Public concern hereabouts may be expressed in just one sentence: the relationship between the police and the media, and News International in particular, was, at best, inappropriately close and if not actually corrupt, very close to it. Furthermore, the nature of this

relationship may explain why the police did not properly investigate phone hacking in 2006 and subsequently in 2009 and 2010, preferring to finesse the issue on these later occasions by less than frank public statements.

1 2

Module two will investigate this core issue in appropriate detail, subject to the constraints I have already mentioned. The key police witnesses will be called, as will the former and present Director of Public Prosecutions. A mass of relevant material has been disclosed by the MPS in judicial review proceedings brought by Lord Prescott and others and obtained by this Inquiry. This throws light on the MPS' contemporary thinking and decision-making in relation to the original Goodman/Mulcaire prosecution and its aftermath.

But the phone hacking issue is really only of interest to this part of your Inquiry to the extent that it may throw light on the bigger picture. In making that point, it, is of course, necessary to what that bigger picture might look like, as well as its key features. Here, as always, I should not be interpreted as pre-judging the issue or suggesting even tentative conclusions. I am simply throwing ideas out for future consideration.

The bigger picture cannot be fairly depicted without Page 9

Maintaining a regular and professional dialogue with the media greatly assists the MPS in providing information to the public concerning crime appeals.

MPS can seek the assistance of the public in that work.

5 "Fourth, contact with the media, properly handled, 6 serves to increase public confidence in the police and 7 to promote a greater understanding of MPS policies and 8 initial actives.

"Fifth, it provides the means by which the public can scrutinise police actions and policies. It also allows police to test the persuasiveness of their strategies, policies and tactics."

Other senior police officers, present and retired, have spoken along similar lines. For example, Lord Blair, Commissioner between 2004 and 2008, explains that, I quote:

"The MPS is a hugely controversial and yet visible organisation surrounded by mythology and rumour."

Thus, in my words and not his, part of the rationale for open and frank interactions with the press, the latter acting as the clear conduit through which police messages are passed unmediated, is to demythologise and debunk

In order to fulfil these objectives, the MPS has a directorate of public affairs, which employs at least Page 11

stating the obvious, namely that interactions between the press and the police are not inherently harmful. On the contrary, conducted in the right way, such interactions are advantageous to both parties, and ultimately to the public, in a mature democracy.

Putting to one side the manipulations which exist in totalitarian regimes, the Inquiry has already seen the distortions which are capable of ensuing when there is stifling of a free and frank flow of information between police and press in the McCann case.

The benefits of what might be described as a healthy relationship between press and police have already been clearly identified in some of the MPS witness statements provided to the Inquiry. For example, at paragraph 18 of his statement, the current Commissioner, Mr Bernard Hogan-Howe, says as follows, I quote:

"Keeping the media properly informed about policing and criminal matters is critical to the functioning of the MPS. First, through the media, the organisation is able to communicate its key messages regarding prevention and detection of crime.

"Second, a healthy relationship with the media can serve to increase the public's understanding of how the MPS go about the work of policing London.

"Third, it provides an important means by which the Page 10

50 people. The Inquiry will be hearing in due course from the current director and press officer.

Yet there are obvious risks when individual members of two powerful institutions or groups of institutions come into contact, human nature being as it is. The model which the current Commissioner outlines assumes that both parties will always tend to act in a disinterested way. However, there's plenty of scope for at least the possibility of self-interest entering into the equation.

As so often happens in human affairs, the difference between healthy and dysfunctional behaviours does not have to be vast. By this, I mean at least two things: first, that it does not necessarily take many rotten apples to undermine the whole body politic, and secondly, that very often it does not take many adjustments in behaviours, objectively measured, to turn what is good into what is bad and vice versa.

More precisely, the potential for abuse on both sides of this bilateral equation is significant, leading to the risk, if not the reality, of unhealthy, overcosy and overly close relations between the two. The press, for example, will tend to want to obtain information from the police, which could form a new or different angle on events or policy, preferably one which will Page 12

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

provide an exclusive. I'm borrowing here from Lord Blair's witness statement.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Secondly, the press will tend to seek to assist the editorial line of their newspaper by putting the most supportive interpretation of that line as possible on events.

From the perspective of the police, and putting to one side, at this stage, the risk of frank corruption, the issue has been arguably encapsulated in qualitative terms, although not necessarily quantitatively in paragraph 49 of Lord Blair's witness statement as follows. I quote:

"I believe that where the problem may have become significant is that a very small number of relatively senior officers increasingly became too close to journalists, not, I believe, for financial gain, but for the enhancement of their reputation and for the sheer enjoyment of being in a position to share and divulge confidences. It is a siren song. I also believe that they based their behaviour on how they saw politicians behave and that they lost sight of their professional obligations. The MPS did not have adequate defences against this behaviour, and in previous decades would not have needed it."

So we are in the realm of spin and the political Page 13

expecting, future favours.

Thirdly, the kindred problem of leaks, putting to one side gender and whistle-blowing.

Fourthly, the equally associated problem of the attribution by the press of police sources to stories. This is a term which is redolent of impropriety, or at the very least carries with it the possibility of inappropriate behaviour, either because the police officer has indulged in gossip or leaks, or because the term is, in truth, a cypher or fig-leaf for an invented story because the source does not in fact exist. It should also be recognised, as Sir Paul Stephenson makes explicit in his witness statement, that the so-called police source may not be a police officer but someone associated with the police, but from outside the MPS.

Fifthly, the press turning up at incidents or at newsworthy occasions because they have been tipped off by a police officer. Again, this is indicative of an unhealthy relationship existing between individual police officers and individual members of the press. Even if the deal here is only the sheer enjoyment which Lord Blair refers to -- and of course, it might be more than that -- we're talking about an inappropriate transaction.

I have listed five possible features or Page 15

dark arts, this last term being used not quite in the sense in which we saw it deployed in module one.

Put slightly less dramatically, we are back to the subterranean influences I mentioned when opening the Inquiry in November: the trade in political and perhaps even personal favour through largely covert exchanges.

Ultimately, the vice here is lack of democratic accountability and the perception, if not the reality, of personal gain. The noun "gain" in this context needs, of course, to be broadly interpreted and should certainly be apt to accommodate the enhancement of an individual's professional or personal profile.

The Inquiry will need to consider and investigate the different potential manifestations of this arguably overclose relationship, since it is only through examining these manifestations that the true nature of the underlying problem might be ascertained.

In no particular order, these manifestations are: first, the acceptance and conferring of inappropriate hospitality. The risks here are self-evident. Secondly, the giving and receiving of off-the-record briefings. Again, the risks here are pretty much self-explanatory, but apart from the obvious lack of transparency, the person doing the briefing will have an agenda, and each party will be hoping for, if not

Page 14

1 manifestations of what may be an underlying problem, but

2 it would be naive to ignore more sinister possibilities.

3 Corruption can, of course, occur in different ways.

4 There is the relatively straightforward case of

5 a journalist paying a police officer, whether or not

6 using the euphemism of "police source", for information

7 which ought to be kept confidential and would not have

8 been freely provided. Some commentators have observed

9 that paying a police officer is not necessarily

10 unlawful. The consideration might be regarded as the

reimbursement of expenses, for example, but the breadth

of the terms, I quote, "any inducement or reward" in the

13 Prevention of Corruption Act and similar terminology in

the Bribery Act would lead one to advise anyone minded

to test the boundaries of the law to think again. Such

to test the boundaries of the law to think again. Such

cases may be simple enough to articulate, but, as

17 DAC Akers told the Inquiry earlier this month, they are

not easy to prove since the documentary evidence may not

be available and the journalist will always say that the

source is entitled to protection.

Then there are the less straightforward cases of police officers being employed by press organisations after leaving the force. This may well be entirely above board, but one can at least visualise the possibility that parked favours are being called in.

Page 16

20

21

22

23

24

Finally, and perhaps the most sinister and certainly the most difficult to prove, is the suggestion that the police turn a blind eye to known criminality on account of the unhealthy, over-cosy relationship I have already mentioned.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Some of these issues have been touched on in the reports of Elizabeth Filkin and Sir Dennis O'Connor and the Inquiry will be hearing from them in the near future. Their recommendations will need to be considered and tested.

The difficulty in bottoming out these matters and reaching the subterranean depths I have mentioned should not be ignored. Whistle-blowers are thin on the ground, even anonymous ones, and the Inquiry is not in a position to call any at this stage. That said, the Inquiry has been provided with information which may be used in questioning of witnesses.

I've already said that corruption is difficult to hunt and prove, and the problem is compounded by the existence of the concurrent police investigation. The irony of this has not been lost on the Inquiry team. Your terms of reference mandate an Inquiry into police conduct, but that Inquiry is precluded, at least in part, by the police's own, entirely proper, criminal investigation into police misconduct.

Page 17

A further related irony has not escaped us too: the press, or, to be fair, sections of the press, complain that the criminal law should always be enforced, that the police have turned a blind eye to corruption involving both press and the police and that the full force of the criminal law should be visited on the police, but now that journalists have been arrested, the cry goes out from some quarters that the police are acting disproportionately. These ironies aside, the difficulties to which I have referred do need to be recognised and understood.

I have outlined the general issues with which we will need to engage in this module. I have not delved into the detail of the witness evidence directed to these issues, nor have I attempted to summarise it. I have merely set the scene for the witnesses whose evidence we will receive in due course.

However, there is one area which probably does merit further iteration at this early stage of module two, and this concerns the MPS investigation into phone hacking at the News of the World in 2006 and its aftermath. This issue is clearly relevant to your terms of reference, whether under paragraph 1(b) or 1(d) of

Operation Caryatid was started in December 2005 to Page 18

1 investigate possible interception of mobile phones

- 2 within the royal household. The investigation was
 - carried out by unit SO13 within the anti-terrorist
- 4 branch of the MPS. The head of that branch was Deputy
- 5 Assistant Commissioner Peter Clarke, and the senior
- 6 investigating officer was Detective Superintendent
- 7 Philip Williams. From April 2006, the investigating
- 8 officer was Detective Chief Inspector Keith Surtees, and
- 9 the case officer was Detective Sergeant Mark Maberly.
- 10 In each case, I have given the police ranks back in 11

2006.

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Operation Caryatid soon established that Clive Goodman was accessing the voicemail of one member of the royal household. On 30 January 2006,

15 Detective Sergeant Williams completed a decision log 16

which makes quite interests reading. I quote: "CG's [obviously Clive Goodman's] home phone is

shown as calling JLP's voicemail direct on relevant dates to JLP's suspicions being raised and certainly within the right timeframe. The implications are quite

21 far-reaching, because Vodafone have apparently not

22 appreciated that this was possible, ie someone obtaining

23 the separate unique voicemail box number of Vodafone

24 service users, and literally phoning in to listen to

25 voicemails belonging to other people without their

Page 19

1 knowledge and permission. If this is possible, it is likely to be far more widespread than CG, hence serious

2 3 implications for security confidence in Vodafone

4 voicemail and perhaps the same for other service

5 providers."

"JLP" in this citation is Mr Jamie

Lowther-Pinkerton, then private secretary to the princes

8 William and Harry. 9

By April 2006, a number of potential victims within the royal household were identified -- on my reckoning, ten -- and in the course of a report to DAC Clark, Detective Sergeant Williams again noted that this practice was highly unlikely to be limited to Goodman

alone. However, I quote:

"Taking this Inquiry forward would impact on core SO13 operations and the resource implications for a prosecution could be significant."

On 13 April 2006, Detective Sergeant Williams decided that only six of the potential victims would be notified of the position, for a number of reasons.

These included his assessment that the purpose of the

intrusion was journalistic and, I quote, "to print gossip as opposed to anything physically commercially

interested". He was also concerned that, I quote:

3

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"Extending the circle of knowledge concerning what is still a highly sensitive covert inquiry runs the risk of the nature of the inquiry becoming more publicly known and possibly alerting suspects, thereby preventing the opportunity for offenders to be brought to justice."

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The resource implications referred to by Detective Sergeant Williams in the context of SO13's core operations need hardly to be made explicit. The terrorist threat in 2006 remained at the highest level and must have been assessed as being at a different order of priority to voicemail hacking. At the same time, concerns about leaks and the need, no doubt, to protect the Royal Family, were militating against transferring this investigation out of SO13.

On 20 April 2006, Detective Sergeant Williams sought advice from the Crown Prosecution Service. He recognised that during the course of the investigation, further suspects might be identified, which might lead to additional lines of inquiry, but he also wanted to know whether it was possible to ringfence the investigation and keep it within the bounds of the royal household.

On 25 April, the CPS gave that assurance and also pointed out that in their view, the effect of section 2 of RIPA was that it was necessary to prove that Page 21

document which gives the previous year.

- 2 Detective Sergeant Williams analysed the position to
 - date and set out three options for consideration.
- 4 Option one was, I quote, "doing nothing", option two
- 5 was, I quote, "hand over the investigation to another
- 6 police unit", and option three was to commence a formal
- 7 investigation to, I paraphrase, prosecute those
- 8 intercepting the royal household voicemails and,
- 9 I quote, "in tandem with the above, establish whether or 10 not there are evidential links to the potentially wider

11 unauthorised intrusion/access" which has been suspected.

> Detective Sergeant Williams recommended the third option over the short term and gave his rationale as follows:

> "We have discovered a vulnerability that exists within the mobile telephone industry whereby unscrupulous people could intrude upon the privacy of the vast majority of the public through unauthorised access to voicemail. I suspect that the media may well be aware of this vulnerability, and there may be a host of people using this vulnerability for journalistic purposes. The Goodman connection is potentially an example of this, but the more sinister side would be that the knowledge could be equally utilised by criminals, whether that be in the general sense for Page 23

voicemail messages were intercepted before being accessed by their intended recipient.

Whether or not this legal advice was correct may be somewhat of a distraction in part 1 of your Inquiry. Unless it with plausibly be said -- and it really cannot -- that the legal advice was influenced in some mysterious way by overcosy relationships with News International, the fact that it may well have been erroneous advice throws no light on the conduct of the police and the press within your terms of reference.

However, turning the issue on its head, consideration does have to be given as to whether the fact that this legal opinion was given, at least in the CPS's preliminary advice note, goes some way to explaining the apparent restraint limiting the scope of the prosecutions.

In May 2006, the police ascertained that Glenn Mulcaire was involved in the interception activity and that he was linked to Clive Goodman. At about that time, they also discovered that someone called Paul Williams was involved. They did not appreciate at that stage, although they did soon thereafter, that Paul Williams was an alias for Glenn Mulcaire.

In an important document dated 9 May 2006, there is in fact a typographical error on the face of the Page 22

1 terrorism or to threaten national security. Therefore, 2 I believe that this matter has a significant public

3 interest aspect to it, particularly in terms of safety 4

and security and risk to life."

However, Detective Superintendent Williams --I've realised that I have been inadvertently demoting him. I have said "detective sergeant" on occasions. He was detective superintendent at this stage and I believe he has since been promoted to detective chief superintendent. I must apologise for that. Detective Superintendent Williams also made clear that within two to three weeks, a more informed decision could be made, which might well bring back into play either of options one and two.

In mid-May 2006, the police were informed that two further victims outside the royal circle had been identified. Increasingly, it became clear that these were by no means the limit of the scope of voicemail interceptions. However, the police strategy was to concentrate on arresting and prosecuting Goodman and Mulcaire, and not, in the words of Detective Chief Inspector Surtees, I quote:

"... to delay that exercise in favour of identifying a multitude a victims to load a future indictment." Furthermore, extending the investigation at this Page 24

point to include other victims would also expose all victims, most of whom are not yet known, to continued exposure to this criminality."

1 2

By mid-July 2006, the police were in a position to prosecute Goodman and Mulcaire. The next advice from the CPS was to the effect that the case, which, at this stage, was limited to the royal household interceptions, was cogent and presentable. The CPS pointed out that the statutory conspiracy defence did not bring with it the same defendants which had been identified under section one of RIPA, in that the Crown did not have to prove that the voicemails were intercepted before being accessed by their are intended recipient.

At this stage, the police continued to take the view that there were good reasons for not expanding the scope of the prosecution to other victims, notwithstanding that they were aware that there may be a wider range of them. Resource considerations, the need for secrecy, the undesirability of continuing to expose victims to unlawful intrusion and the belief that arresting Goodman and Mulcaire would effectively bring this criminality to an end were the principle rationales.

On 8 August 2006, Goodman and Mulcaire were arrested at their home addresses and the premises of News International at Wapping were searched. The Page 25

the investigation significantly, notwithstanding that one of the rationales for not doing so before had disappeared, namely that victims were not likely to be exposed to a significant harm.

Furthermore, there was now a wealth of evidence

A decision was made at about this time not to widen

Furthermore, there was now a wealth of evidence which tended to substantiate the potential criminal case beyond, as it were, the royal household. But in explaining the decision not to widen the investigation significantly, DAC Clark, in a witness statement submitted in the judicial review proceedings, states:

"We had considered undertaking an exhaustive analysis of the material that had been seized in August 2006 and I made the decision not to do so. First, given the wider context of counter-terrorist operations that posed an immediate threat to the British public, when set against a criminal course of conduct that involved gross breaches of privacy but no apparent threat of physical harm to the public, I could not justify the huge expenditure of resources this would entail over an inevitably protracted period. Instead, a team of officers were detailed to examine the documents for any further evidence and to identify potential victims where there might be security concerns."

Leading counsel and junior counsel were instructed Page 27

searches revealed, as is well-known, the Mulcaire notebook, extending to some 11,000 pages. A paper copy of the "for Neville" email was also found at Mulcaire's home address. A cursory review of the material was conducted that day and the potential scale of the unlawful activity must have been appreciated.

On 10 August 2006, Detective Chief Inspector Surtees wrote in a decision log:

"Having reviewed the materials seized at the address searches, it is clear that there is a wealth of sensitive documents relating to hundreds of individuals, including royal household, Members of Parliament, sports stars, military, police, celebrities and journalists. I have instructed that all copies of documentary exhibits remain locked in the exhibits officer's cage and the copies are not provided to our partners, as is normally the case."

On 12 August, the police began to put together what became known as the Blue Book, namely a list of those who were described as "potentially compromised". I have not counted up each and every name, and the copy of the book which has been provided has been heavily redacted, rendering a headcount somewhat difficult, but Mr Paddick has estimated there are 418 names extending over 24 pages.

Page 26

to advise the CPS, and the police in conference, on
2 August 2006. A manuscript note of the conference is
3 available, but it is difficult to decipher. The note

records that the total number of potential victims was
 200. Detective Superintendent Williams has confirmed

that what looks like 800 on this document is in fact 200.

It is unlikely that counsel were asked to examine the underlying evidence, although junior counsel saw the Mulcaire notebook as part of the unused material. His review of that material would have been limited to the ascertainment of any possible exculpatory as opposed to additional inculpatory evidence.

It is, however, clear that it was decided at the conference that up to eight additional victims would be added to the indictment to reflect the extent of the criminality involved. If the evidence of Detective Superintendent Williams and Detective Chief Inspector Surtees is correct on this issue, the advice given was along the lines that the sentencing would not increase if more than six victims were added.

Finally, the note of the conference does make it clear that leading counsel considered the "technical argument on interception", ie the interpretation of section 2 of RIPA, and advised that it was preferable to Page 28

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

2 Computer Misuse Act of 1990. 3 It follows that leading counsel could not have 4 thought that the technical argument was fatal to the 5 Crown's case in relation to the non-conspiracy charges 6 involving the additional victims, those who were in due 7 course to feature on the indictment under counts 16 to

proceed under that statute rather than under the

1

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

4

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

20

The case proceeded against Goodman and Mulcaire on that basis, and the rest is history. There were guilty pleas on 29 November 2006, and the two men received their prison sentences on 26 January 2007.

A number of issues arise in relation to the period August 2006 to January 2007, which will be explored with the relevant witnesses. These include, first, that the police developed a strategy for notifying at least some of the potential victims, but it has been accepted by the MPS that this strategy was not properly executed. For that reason, the MPS have conceded the judicial review proceedings in which that issue occupied central stage.

The MPS's breaches of public law duty in this regard are not central stage in this Inquiry, save to the extent that it might be argued that the police deliberately failed not to notify people in order to Page 29

"Andy, here's what Rebekah told me about info relayed to her by cops:

"1. They are confident they have Clive and [that's obviously Glenn Mulcaire] bang to rights on the palace intercepts.

"2. In relation to Glenn Mulcaire, the raids on his properties produced numerous voice recordings and verbatim notes of his accesses to voicemails. From these they have a list of 100-110 victims.

"3. The only payment records they found were from News International, that is the News of the World retainer and other invoices. They said that over the period they looked at (going way back) there seemed to be over £1 million of payments.

"4. The recordings and notes demonstrate a pattern of victims being focused on for a given period and then being replaced by the next one who becomes flavour of the week/month.

"5. They are visiting the bigger victims, ie where there are lots of intercepts.

"6. Their purpose is to ensure that when Glenn Mulcaire comes up in court, the full case against him is there for the court to see (rather than just the present palace charges).

"7. All they are asking victims is: 'Did you give Page 31

avoid a public furore, which might have called their

2 whole strategy, including their relationship with 3

News International, into question.

Secondly, the MPS were provided with extremely

5 scanty documentation from those advising 6

News International. The effect of the Police and 7

Criminal Evidence Act 1984 was that it was not open to

8 the MPS to obtain a search warrant against 9

News International because journalistic material was

involved, provided that the latter appeared to be

co-operating. Whatever the rights and wrongs of the

matter, the lack of fulsome documentation could not have

the helped.

Thirdly, there was at least one victim who was contacted by the MPS, who made it clear that she did not wish to participate in any prosecution.

There is one very interesting email which I should draw attention to at this stage. It appears under tab 147 of the judicial review bundle on the internal

numbering, page 739, on our URN numbering, last five numbers, 03655. I imagine it is going to come up on

22 screen.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 23

24 MR JAY: Email from Tom Crone to Andy Coulson, 15 September 24

25 2006, subject "Strictly private and confidential":

Page 30

anyone permission to access your voicemail, and if not, do you wish to make a formal complaint?'

"8. They are confident that they will get, say, five to 10 people who will give them the green light and that they can then charge Glenn Mulcaire in relation to those victims. They are keen that the charges should demonstrate the scale of Glenn Mulcaire's activities so they would feature victims from different areas of public life, politics, showbiz, et cetera.

"In terms of News of the World (a) they suggested that they are not widening the case to include other News of the World people but would do so if they got direct evidence, say News of the World journos directly accessing the voicemails (this is what did for Clive). (b) But they have got hold of News of the World back numbers to 2004 and are trying to marry Clive Goodman accesses to specific stories. (c) In one case, they seemed to have a phrase from a News of the World story which is identical to the tape or note of Glenn Mulcaire's access. (d) They have no recordings of News of the World people speaking to Glenn Mulcaire or accessing voicemails. (e) They do have Glenn Mulcaire's phone records, which show sequences of contacts with News of the World before and after accesses. Obviously they don't have the content of the calls so this is, at Page 32

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

best, circumstantial."

2 And point ten:

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"They are going toking contact RW [we think that must be Rebekah Wade] today to see if she wishes to take it further."

Sir, I should make it clear that information appears to have been given by someone within "the cops" to Rebekah Wade in September 2006. The Inquiry is not concerned to investigate who that person might be, although there's been speculation about it in the press as recently as Saturday.

What is of interest to the Inquiry, because it directly bears on your terms and reference, is the fact that information appears to have been given to Rebekah Wade from within the police, and it will also be of interest to ascertain whether or not what we read in the email here is correct or incorrect.

Finally, what may be of interest to you is the tenth point on the second page of the email.

The possible inferences to be drawn from this saga are multifarious, and I do not intend to spell them out. Although the police knew that the likely victims extended far beyond those who were named on the Goodman/Mulcaire indictment, the proposition that they had the evidence to prosecute others within

I'm not going to attempt to precis at this juncture.

However, the document did include these statements at paragraphs 21 and 22:

"When it came to working with CPS counsel as to who was a victim and how could they be used to support a prosecution, best evidence lay with the individual complainants. In terms of those who were chosen to subsequently reflect the wider scale of the criminal activity, there is a degrading level of proof in terms of precise definition of 'interception'. It would be fair to say that this case was groundbreaking in seeking to push the boundaries and establish greater clarity of what is meant by 'interception'. Add into this sheer scale of data, complexity of what the data might and might not be showing and factors like O2 being unwilling to supply fuller details of victims from their own research, the true scale of Mulcaire's activity is not known."

But before the date of this briefing note -- that is to say on 9 July 2009 -- Assistant Commissioner Yates gave a summit which including the following assertions:

"Their potential targets may have run into hundreds of people but our enquiries showed that they only used the tactic against a far smaller number of individuals. It is important to recognise that our inquiry showed

Page 35

News International is likely to be far more 2

controversial. There is no necessary cast iron link

Page 33

between the number of victims and the number of

News International employees who were implicated,

although the inherent probabilities in ordinary common

sense would tend to suggest that there might well be.

What is or may be less controversial, on the other hand, is that the MPS did not pursue lines of inquiry which might have netted the relevant evidence. The reasons for this will, of course, be examined further, as will the MPS's strategy for notifying the victims and its poor execution, as well as the MPS's failure to draw its suspicions to the attention of senior management of the News of the World to enable proper internal enquiries to be undertaken.

The MPS played no further role in this history until the publication of the article in the Guardian on 8 July 2009 relating to the Gordon Taylor settlement. In the meantime, they were forced to listen to News International's public statements and the "one

rogue reporter" defence. On what appears to have been 12 July 2009, SO13

briefed Assistant Commissioner John Yates in writing about Operation Caryatid to date. The precise wording of the briefing document will need to be considered and Page 34

1 that in the vast majority of cases there was

2 insufficient evidence to show that tapping had actually

3 been achieved. Where there was clear evidence that

4 people had potentially been the subject of tapping, they

5 were all contacted by the police. These people were

6 made aware of the potential compromise to their phones

7 and were offered preventative advice. However, after

8 extensive consultation with the CPS and counsel, only

9 a few were subsequently identified as witnesses in the

10 proceedings that followed. I emphasise that our

11 enquiries were solely concerned with phone tapping.

12

This, as far as we were aware, affected a much smaller 13

pool of people. There's been a lot of media comment

14 today about the then deputy prime minister,

15 John Prescott. This investigation has not uncovered any

16 evidence to suggest that John Prescott's phone had been

17 tapped. This case had been subject to the most careful

18 investigation by very experienced detectives. It has

19 also been scrutinised in detail by both the CPS and

20 leading counsel. They have carefully examined all the

21 evidence to prepare the indictments that they considered

22 appropriate. No additional evidence has come to light

23 since this case has concluded. I therefore consider

24 that no further investigation is required."

25 In the event, the matter was not reopened in July

1 1 I don't think it would be inappropriate to hear her 2009, nor was it reopened the following year. The 2 2 evidence now, because it might indeed provide some Inquiry will doubtless need to consider why this was not 3 3 context for Mr Garnham and Mr Phillips, but I'm prepared so and what inferences may be drawn from possible errors 4 to reconsider that. Mr Garnham? 4 or oversimplifications in public statements. 5 I am conscious that I have merely touched on some of 5 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I would urge you to hear her now. 6 the evidence which bears on these complex events. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Phillips, do you have a complaint 7 7 about that? Right, let's do that and then we'll hear A more detailed analysis will be performed, including 8 8 Mr Garnham and Mr Phillips before carrying on with the the consideration of other relevant documentary 9 9 next evidence. evidence, when the key witnesses testify. 10 10 DAC SUE AKERS (recalled) Finally in opening module two to this Inquiry, 11 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, I'm very consideration will need to be given to the type and 12 12 nature of any recommendations you might make. We are grateful to you, Ms Akers. 13 not in the realm of possible legislative changes. The 13 A. Thank you, sir. We thought it was important. 14 14 current Commissioner has said in his witness statement Questions by MR JAY 15 that the relationship between the police and the press 15 MR JAY: Bear with me one moment. I have to find your 16 needs to be reset. This must be more than aspirational. 16 statement. My apologies, I've put it somewhere too 17 17 The Inquiry will no doubt be considering issues of 18 internal governance, leadership, discipline, training, 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Only if you have a spare one, 19 19 standard operating procedures and similar guidance. 20 The evidence will be called in, broadly speaking, 20 MR GARNHAM: I know it by heart. 21 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You know it by heart? the following sequence: first, we shall be hearing from 22 victims but nothing like as many as in module one. 22 No, take that one. I don't want to trust 23 23 Secondly, we'll be turning to the events of 2006 Mr Garnham's memory. Right. 24 24 MR JAY: You have kindly provided a second witness to January 2012, and the matters I have just outlined. 25 Then we'll be hearing from other MPS witnesses, before 25 statement, Deputy Assistant Commissioner. It's dated Page 37 Page 39 turning to regional police forces for a different 1 24 February. The Inquiry is very grateful for it. 1 2 perspective. 2 There is a statement of truth in the usual form and 3 3 More specifically, and aside from providing the you've signed the statement and this is your formal 4 Inquiry with general evidence bearing on their 4 further evidence to the Inquiry; is that right? 5 relationships with the media, which evidence may well 5 A. Yes, it is. I wonder, before we begin, whether I could, 6 fall to be contrasted with the MPS evidence, the 6 having had the opportunity to read over the statement 7 evidence of a number of regional forces will cover the 7 again last night -- it was a rushed statement, as you 8 issue of how significant inquiries into major incidents 8 know, at the end of last week -- whether I might just 9 9 make a few amendments now? are addressed. 10 10 Finally, and subject to any unforeseen witnesses, we Q. Please do. A. Some corrections. Firstly, there are some reference to 11 will be hearing from the current and immediately past 11 12 director of public prosecutions. 12 "cash payments". I'd like that word "cash" to be 13 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. interpreted more widely to incorporate, as it does 14 I am very conscious that Deputy Assistant 14 occasionally, cheques. 15 Commissioner Akers has interrupted her other entirely 15 Secondly, on paragraph 21, when we talk about 16 appropriate activities to be available this morning to 16 assessment of public interest, I'd like the second line 17 provide an update on her enquiries and those of her 17 to read: 18 team, which I think do a great deal to provide the 18 "Essentially, it is first for the CPS and then for 19 19 context within which a great deal of this will be a judge to make the final assessment in relation to 20 considered. Normally I would hear Mr Garnham and then 20 whether there is a public interest in a specific 21 Mr Phillips, but I want to make sure that we have 21 disclosure." 22 sufficient time to hear the Deputy Assistant 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 23 Commissioner without further inconveniencing her. 23 A. At paragraph 5, there's just a simple typo. The last 24 I don't say "inconveniencing her" because I already 24 25 25 have. "Given the issues raised by Article 10 of the Human Page 38 Page 40

14

15

17

1 Rights Convention ..."

- 2 Comma, "legal advice", not full stop.
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.
- 4 A. A more general point. Although I haven't specifically
- 5 stated throughout the statement, wherever payments or
- 6 offences are referred to, it should be read, obviously,
- 7 as alleged, as nothing is yet proved.
- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.
- 9 A. And finally, when you come to paragraph 16, I'd like to
- 10 explain what I mean by "network", in case it isn't
- 11 **obvious.**
- 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. The individual
- typographical changes should be made to the statement
- before it is put online, so that we can correct that.
- 15 The other matters we'll take into account as Ms Akers
- 16 gives evidence. Thank you.
- 17 MR JAY: Deputy Assistant Commissioner, you told us earlier
- in the month, I think it was 6 February, what the scope
- 19 of Operation Elveden is, and you deal with that again in
- 20 paragraph 2 of your statement.
- The role of the Management and Standards Committee,
- an independent body outside of News International, have
- 23 they been of great assistance to you in taking
- 24 Operation Elveden forward?
- 25 A. They have. That's because of their independence from

Page 41

- 1 Q. Which I think is probably under the Criminal Law Act; is
- 2 that correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And the effect of Article 10 of the Convention means
- 5 that there are public interest considerations which you
- 6 are taking into account at all stages; is that right?
- 7 A. That's correct, yes.
- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Have you passed by paragraph 3,
 - Mr Jay? Because if you have, there's a question I'd
- like to ask about it.
- You make the point that the MSC respond to requests
- 12 for information from the police which are relevant to
- 13 your enquiries, but it's not to uncover legitimate
 - sources. I'd just like to understand how that works, if
 - I could. Under PACE, before you're entitled to obtain
- a warrant, you have to have tried other methods of
 - obtaining the information. I'd just like to understand
- 18 the context and the MO, if you like, given the
- suggestion that actually the MSC are simply dumping all
- 20 sorts of material, irrespective of Article 10
- 21 considerations, on the police, or the extent to which
- 22 it's actually responsive to police enquiries. Do if you
- 23 understand what I'm trying to investigate?
- 24 A. Yes, absolutely. The whole objective is to identify
- 25 criminality and it's not to identify legitimate sources

Page 43

- 1 News International, and it's that set-up that I hope
- 2 goes a long way to allay some criticisms that have been
- made about how it's perceived that it can't be
- 4 necessarily an independent inquiry. The fact that we
- 5 are dealing with the MSC directly and not
- 6 News International I think should make any contention
- 7 that it isn't independent without foundation.
- 8 Q. Thank you. You touch on that specifically under
- 9 paragraph 46 your statement.
- 10 **A. I do.**
- 11 Q. In paragraph 5, you make it clear that the terms of
- reference of Elveden were initially set in relation to
- payments to police officers by News International staff
- only, but it's always been your intention to follow the
- evidence where it takes us, and we're about to hear that
- the evidence has taken you further. Can you just
- identify, please, the possible criminal offences which
- are involved here? Corruption under the Prevention of
- 19 Corruption Act 1906?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Misconduct in public office, which I think is a common
- 22 law offence; is that right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And then there's the conspiracy --
- 25 A. Conspiracy to --

Page 42

- from journalists, and as such, the MSC don't provide us
- with any material that would indeed do that. So they
- 3 seek to protect journalistic sources, legitimate ones,
- 4 at all times.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And they are responsive to you rather
- 6 than proactive towards you or what?
- 7 A. Both, sir. They are conducting their own review
- 8 internally, and when they come across material, they
- 9 will produce it to us and then we conduct our own
- enquiries, and as a result of which we will then make demands of them.
- 12 MR JAY: You explain in paragraph 7 that in relation to
- 13 certain categories of information, it comes to you
- unredacted, but in relation to other categories of
- 15 information, specifically the system by which cash
- 16 payments are made, it's provided to you redacted, but
- 17 then you, on further request, if there's evidence which
- can justify identifying the source, they're then
- 19 provided to you unredacted; is that right?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. In paragraph 8, you begin to deal with the way in which
- Operation Elveden has progressed. 20 June 2011,
- 23 material was disclosed which identified an
- ex-News of the World journalist, who may have paid the
- 25 police for information. In your own words, what has

- 1 happened to that line of enquiry?
- 2 A. We've identified a number of ex-senior managers who
- 3 were -- and indeed arrested them -- for authorising or
- 4 facilitating the payments, but we haven't yet identified
- 5 the police officers.
- 6 Q. In paragraph 9 you deal with the arrest of a journalist
- 7 in December 2011. Again, in your own words, how did
- 8 that arise, please?
- 9 A. That came, again, through disclosure of a large quantity
- of material which was volumes of business records that
- 11 we went through. Very time-consuming, and again, we
- 12 haven't as yet arrested any police officers or police
- 13 staff as a result of that analysis.
- 14 Q. Then in paragraph 10, following email searches, a police
- officer from the MPS specialist operations directorate
- was identified, and he or she was seeking payments from
 - journalists within the News of the World. That officer
- 18 was arrested in December?
- 19 A. Arrested in December.
- 20 Q. Thank you. You-make it clear in paragraph 11 the
- searches of News of the World emails continues. Is this
- the 300 -- it's billion, I think, emails in all; is that
- 23 right?

17

- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 300 million, I think.
- 25 A. 300 million.

Page 45

- 1 part at least, why the arrests were carried out. You,
- 2 of course, had sufficient information to justify the
- 3 arrests but you were seeking further information, or
- 4 possibly further information; is that right?
 - A. Yes, it was, yes.
- 6 Q. Paragraph 14:
- 7 "The purpose of police action to date has been
- 8 proactively to investigate the criminality which has
- 9 been identified. The aim has never been to threaten the
- 10 existence of the Sun. To this end, there has been
- liaison with the MSC to take account of business risks
- to the Sun newspaper, hence searches being made at the
- Sun offices on a Saturday when the office would be
- 14 empty."
- 15 **A. Empty.**
- 16 Q. Of course, the position has changed a bit with the
- publication of the Sun on Sunday.
- 18 A. That's true.
- 19 Q. But it was certainly true at the time --
- 20 A. That was true at the time.
- 21 Q. -- this was being considered.
- 22 Paragraph 16, please. Could you paraphrase that to
- us in your own words.
- 24 A. Yes. The payments have been made not only to police
- 25 officers but to a wide range of public officials. So

Page 47

- 1 Q. Sorry. One order of magnitude too many.
- 2 A. I think it's News International, not just exclusively
- 3 News of the World.
- 4 Q. Thank you. At paragraph 12, you say that last year the
- 5 MCS initiated of their own volition an internal review
- 6 of the Sun newspaper. This review had not been
- 7 requested by the MPS, and to paraphrase, they found some
- 8 suspicious emails, which were provided to you and then
- 9 there were some arrests?
- 10 **A. Yes.**
- 11 Q. In terms of the sequence of arrests, could you identify
- those for us, please?
- 13 A. One Sun journalist arrested in November last year. We
- 14 then had further disclosure from the MSC on the 18th and
- 15 24 January this year, and these disclosures led to
- 16 arrests made on 28 January of four Sun or
- 17 News International employees and one serving police
- officer, and then a further operation on Saturday,
- 19 11 February this year, led to the arrest of a further
- 20 five Sun employees, another serving police officer, one
- 21 member of the MOD and an army officer. There was also
- 22 a relative of one of the public officials who was
- 23 arrested acting as a conduit to hide the cheque payment
- 24 to that person.
- 25 Q. Thank you. Paragraph 13, please. This explains, in

Page 46

- 1 there are categories as well as police: military,
- 2 health, government, prison and others. This suggests
- 3 that payments were being made to public officials who
 - were in all areas of public life.
 - I have said that the current assessment is that it
- 6 reveals a network of corrupted officials. When I say
- 7 "network", I don't necessarily mean -- and I don't
- 8 mean -- that the officials are in contact with each
- 9 other; more that the journalists had a network upon
- 10 which to call at various strategic places across public
- 11 **lif**

4

5

- 12 There also appears to have been a culture at the Sun
- of illegal payments, and systems have been created to
- $14 \qquad \hbox{facilitate those payments, whilst hiding the identity of} \\$
- 15 the officials receiving the money. The emails indicate
- 16 that payments to sources were openly referred to within
- 17 the Sun, in which case the source is not named, but
- rather the category "public official" is identified,
- 19 rather than the name.
- 20 Q. Yes. In paragraph 17, you set out material which
- 21 indicates that the journalists involved were well aware
- that what they were doing was unlawful according to the
- criminal law; is that right?
- A. Yes, and that's really by reference to comments being made in staff risking losing their pension or their job,

year, received over £150,000 in cash to pay his sources,

2 2 There's also an indication of what we would describe a number of whom were public officials. Not all, but 3 as "tradecraft"; in other words, hiding the cash 3 a number. 4 4 Q. Thank you. This gives us an idea of the seriousness of payments to sources by making them to a friend or 5 relative of the source, and I have referred to that 5 these matters. 6 earlier when I said we've arrested an individual who'd 6 At paragraph 21, you deal with public interest 7 7 issues. Again, because this is important, could we have acted as a conduit. 8 8 this in your own words, please, Deputy Assistant Further evidence is that the authority level for 9 9 these type of payments was made at a very senior Commissioner? 10 10 A. As we said earlier, we're very mindful of Article 10 and level -- or a senior level within the newspaper. 11 11 Q. Yes. In paragraph 18, you fairly make the point -- it the issues regarding public interest, and we work very 12 12 was touched on in your earlier evidence -- that it's closely with the CPS to look at every strand of our 13 much easier to identify the journalist than the public 13 investigation and assess the public interest. 14 official and that's why more journalists have been 14 Ultimately, it's not for me. It is first for the CPS 15 arrested than public officials; is that right? 15 and then for a judge to make the final assessment, but 16 A. Exactly. It is hoped that as we progress and do more 16 we are looking at public interest at the earlier stages 17 17 enquiries that we will identify corrupt public as well as the later stages. 18 officials, but at the moment certainly that's true. 18 What I can indicate is that the vast majority of the 19 19 Q. Thank you. disclosures that have been made have led to stories 20 Obviously you're not going to set out your future 20 which I would describe as salacious gossip, rather than 21 21 strategy so the that it's emblazoned in the public anything that could be remotely regarded as in the 22 domain, but in paragraph 20 you've set out general 22 public interest, and they often involve a breach of 23 23 examples of the sort of criminality that we are trust by the public official and an invasion into the 24 concerned with here, and again, because this is very 24 privacy of the subject of the newspaper article. 25 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is that because you're able to link important --Page 49 Page 51 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or the inferences that you think are 1 particular payments to particular articles? 1 2 2 possible to draw. That's the fair approach to this, A. Yes, we can, sir. That's the -- that goes really to the 3 3 isn't it? Ultimately, it's not your decision, as you heart of the investigation. 4 made clear in the beginning of your evidence, but to 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 5 5 provide a context -- I think that's what you're doing in MR JAY: In paragraph 22, you reemphasise a point you've 6 6 made earlier, but again it's important: mindful of the paragraph 20? 7 7 A. Yes, I am. need to protect genuine journalistic sources but in LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 8 seeking to identify corrupt relationships, it is 9 9 MR JAY: Thank you. So in paragraph 20, Deputy Assistant necessary to probe this sensitive area. 10 Commissioner, is the material you're drawing to the 10 A. Yes, absolutely, and again, the MSC make sure they 11 11 manage the disclosures for that reason and we don't seek Inquiry's attention? 12 12 A. They're certainly not ones which involved just the odd to act against such sources. 13 drink or a meal to police officers or other public 13 MR JAY: Thank you very much, Ms Akers. 14 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. What you do is officials. These are cases in which arrests have been 15 15 you provide a context within which I must now consider made involving the delivery of regular, frequent and 16 16 the rest of this part of the Inquiry. I appreciate that sometimes significant sums of money to small numbers of 17 17 this context is fast-changing, and I therefore would be public officials by journalists. Some of the initial 18 emails reveal, upon analysis, that multiple payments 18 grateful if, as we progress and as you progress, to such 19 19 extent as it is not, in any sense, damaging to your have been made to individuals amounting to thousands of 20 20 investigation or to any subsequent prosecution, you pounds. In one case, over a period of several years, 21 21 would be prepared to keep me informed as to what's going this amounts to in excess of £80,000. 22 22 There's also mention in some emails of public on.

officials being placed on retainers, and this is also

a line of enquiry that we're exploring. One of the

arrested journalists, for example, has, over several Page 50

23

24

25

1

the need for care and the need for cash payments.

23

24

25

A. Of course, of course.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because the more that I can provide

the context and understand the context, then the better

1	to help devise mechanisms to put in place that avoid the
2	risk of this happening in the future.
3	So number one, I absolutely do not wish to prejudice
4	your investigations or a prosecution, if there is to be
5	one. But number two, the more that you can keep us
6	informed, for me, the better.
7	A. I understand.
8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much and thank you
9	again for being prepared to come this morning.
10	A. Thank you, sir.
11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.
12	Well, before we hear from Mr Garnham and
13	Mr Phillips, it's probably sensible just to have five
14	minutes for the shorthand writer to recover from the
15	morning. Thank you.
16	(11.24 am)
17	(A short break)
18	(11.31 am)
19	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. Yes,
20	Mr Garnham?
21	Opening submissions by MR GARNHAM
22	MR GARNHAM: Sir, when I made the opening statement on
23	behalf of the MPS at the start of this Inquiry,
24	I promised you our full co-operation. I hope that we've
25	made good on that promise so far.
	Page 53
1	The MPS renews that promise for this module. We

that the MPS accepted one, and only one, of the criticisms made against them but vigorously disputed the rest. So, sir, the MPS accepted that it was in breach of Article 8 of the European Convention by failing to make sufficiently clear in public the criminal activity that they had uncovered in Operation Caryatid. In particular, it was accepted that they failed to ensure that those identified as potential victims of voicemail interception were made aware of that interference with their private life, of the possibility of continuing threats of the same sort, of the steps they might take to protect their privacy and the identity of those responsible for the interception.

It was agreed between the parties that that obligation might have been discharged, for example, by an announcement in the media or through the phone companies or, in appropriate cases, by contacting the people concerned directly.

Furthermore, Assistant Commissioner Cressida Dick apologised to the claimants in writing on behalf of the MPS for their failure in that respect. Sir, no damages were paid, but we agreed to pay the claimants reasonable costs. We did not agree, sir, that there was any good case against the MPS, either on the facts or on the law, to the effect that the investigation on phone hacking Page 55

The MPS renews that promise for this module. We make it clear now that the approach we've adopted to date and the approach we propose adopting in the future is one of complete openness with this Inquiry. Subject only to matters of legal professional privilege, we will disclose to you everything within our knowledge that's relevant to your terms of reference.

Sir, this short opening will cover just three issues: first, and briefly, the judicial review brought by Chris Bryant, MP, Brian Paddick, Lord Prescott, HJK and Ben Jackson against the MPS; second -- and this is obviously related -- the criticisms of the conduct of Operation Caryatid, the first investigation into phone hacking, and sir, what that says and what the new evidence says about press and police relations; and third, Operation Elveden and the current investigation into corrupt payments to public officials about which you've just heard something from DAC Akers.

Sir, I said we will disclose to your team everything relevant to your terms of reference. That includes matters which may well found criticism of the police. In that context, it's right that I say a word or two about the judicial review.

As you'll be aware, those proceedings were compromised. The parties came to terms on the basis Page 54

was deficient in any other respect.

Furthermore, sir, when faced with our proposed declaration, sir, the Administrative Court declined to hold, even in respect of the suggested Article 8 breach, that this case could be taken as a precedent for the future. In other words, whether or not there is an Article 8 duty to inform victims in circumstances such as these remains, as a matter of law, an open question. However, whatever the legal duty, the MPS makes clear that its aim is always to put victims first. That is at the very heart of the Commissioner's new total policing strategy.

It will be a matter now for you, sir, but it was and remains our contention that the decision in 2006, 2009 and thereafter not to expend on phone hacking the sort of substantial resources which are now devoted to Operation Weeting was reasonable. It was reasonable because, as serious as interception of telephone calls is, it is not a matter of life and limb. With the greatest of respect to those who undoubtedly suffered distress when they discovered that their phone messages had been intercepted, their cases were simply not comparable, for example, with the serious terrorist threats that were facing Britain in 2006 and the years thereafter.

There were, at the time of the original phone hacking investigations, 72 live terrorist plots under investigation. Police resources were being stretched so far that the MPS was having to take officers off investigations into the less imminent threats in order properly to manage the more immediate ones.

Operation Caryatid had about six officers or staff engaged on it. Operation Weeting has 90, of which 35 are working on the victim management team.

As you review the actions of the police now, and what that says about the culture of press/police relations, we invite you to have at the forefront of your mind the obligations on the then Commissioner and his officers to prioritise their limited resources in a way that best protected the people of London. These, sir, are judgment calls, but we would suggest that the judgment that had to be made here was perfectly obvious. It should be remembered that it was only five months before the original phone hacking investigation began that London had been the subject of the devastating terrorist attacks of 7/7 and had faced the attack, successfully foiled by the MPS and the security services, of 21/7.

It should also be borne in mind that the day after the Mulcaire and Goodman in August 2006, the terrorist Page 57

threat level went up from severe to critical because of Operation Overt, the transatlantic airline plot.

Furthermore, we would suggest, it is simply too glib to say that Operation Caryatid should have been moved from the anti-terrorist command to elsewhere in the Met. Too glib because wherever it is suggested it should have been placed, it is necessary to identify which other elements of police work should be sacrificed to accommodate it.

There is, sir, we would say with respect, a real danger, in an Inquiry which has a year to conduct its investigation, which has the luxury of being able to concentrate on the issue at hand and which knows what happened at the end of the phone hacking story, judging a police team that had none of these things.

To many, phone hacking was a monstrous attack on freedom which should have prompted the most extensive police investigation, but for the police team actually responsible for this case, without the benefit of hindsight that its critics now enjoy, without the benefit of limitless resources, with very powerful computing demands and priorities, the decisions as to how to investigate these complaints were, we will say, sensible, reasonable and, to use the modern jargon, proportionate.

Page 58

That is not to say that the MPS made no mistakes. In particular, the MPS does not resile from the admission that there were significant errors in the way it communicated with the victims of phone hacking. When it was asked for information by those who thought they may have been the victims of unlawful media intrusion, the responses were misleading. Inadvertently misleading, but misleading nonetheless. Is essence, sir, the MPS devised a perfectly sensible strategy for informing victims but failed to ensure that that

As to police relations with the press more generally, we will invite you to conclude that in the main, the police have maintained proper and reasonable relations with the media, becoming neither too cosy nor too remote. Different commissioners have set different leads as to the proper calibration of contact with the press, but all, we will say, were responsible and reasonable for their times.

Undoubtedly there will be those officers who will appear to have been too keen to foster good relations with journalists and who went too far, and there will be a few, some will argue, who were too monastic in their approach. We will approach you with the material to expose all the extremes and all the material in between Page 59

so that you can make the judgment.

strategy was properly implemented.

Consistent with our promise to disclose everything relevant to this Inquiry, we have disclosed to your team details of the present Elveden enquiries into the Sun newspaper and other newspapers. In the light of that, you have required the MPS, by way of a section 21 notice directed to DAC Akers, to provide a statement containing a detailed description of Elveden as is possible without undermining the present investigation and you have now heard Ms Akers give evidence. What she has said will go, we would suggest, some considerable way to addressing the serious criticism that's been made recently of this operation. The MPS has been accused of operating like the Stasi, of adopting grotesquely disproportionate tactics against journalists simply going about their normal lawful business. The MPS is said to be in league with the Management Standards Committee of News International in an unwarranted attack on the freedom of the press.

Our response, sir, is not simply to say: we get criticised if we carry out an investigation and we get criticised if we do not; instead, sir, the evidence of Ms Akers demonstrates just how misconceived and misplaced the Stasi analysis is. The evidence which the MPS and the MSC have unearthed points to serious

1 wrongdoing of the newspaper concerned involving corrupt 1 communication with those who, on any showing, were the 2 practices by a number of officials in almost every walk 2 subject of interest. I appreciate that legal arguments 3 3 of public life. might be suggested: well, unless you listen to the 4 4 intercept before it had been listened to, does that come We are not talking, as some from a position of 5 5 blessed ignorance have suggested, about journalists within RIPA? It certainly comes within the Computer 6 buying a copper a pie and a pint, but instead there is 6 Misuse Act. 7 7 evidence of repeated payments, significant amounts of MR GARNHAM: Sir, it's much more than that, the 8 8 money for confidential information provided in breach of difficulties, because it's whether or not the person 9 9 trust. It will be for a court to judge whether these concerned was himself the subject or herself the subject 10 10 events occurred and whether or not the disclosure of the interception or whether they were a person of 11 11 interest only because or by means of the interception of purchased by such payment is in the public interest. 12 Ms Akers' evidence was to the effect that for the most 12 people to whom they communicated. 13 part the information so purchased was simply salacious 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand that. But 14 tittle-tattle. 14 conspiracy is a remarkably broad offence, and if one is 15 There are two significant differences between 15 going about seeking information -- I mean, all this can 16 the present operation under DAC Akers and the earlier 16 be examined in the evidence. It seems to me that it's 17 investigation. First, the amount of police resources 17 not merely a question of the Article 8 rights, whatever 18 devoted to the task, and I have spoken about that. 18 they may be, of those whose messages may or may not have 19 19 Second, the co-operation of the management of been listened to, but it goes far wider. 20 News International. 20 The next strand is what was done with 21 21 News International themselves and with the newspaper In the early investigation, there was only limited 22 and inadequate co-operation. In this investigation, 22 industry. Here there was a veritable Aladdin's cave of 23 there is proper co-operation. I do not mean by that 23 information not substantially different in size to that 24 24 which the Information Commissioner discovered in that News International are breaching journalistic 25 privilege willy-nilly. Ms Akers has explained to you 25 relation to Motorman, and the inference that could be Page 61 Page 63 that ordinarily the MSC are redacting the names of 1 1 drawn was that there was a very substantial industry in 2 sources. That has considerably slowed down the Met's 2 seeking to obtain information for reasons which may or 3 work of trying to find the persons allegedly supplying 3 may not be justified. 4 the information for the payment, but it has meant that 4 One of the aspects which I will be most interested 5 the MSC are respecting journalistic privilege until 5 in is this: if I have no doubt the police discover in 6 there is evidential base for an allegation of 6 a firm that somebody has been pinching money from them, 7 illegality. Where there is such evidence, sir, the MPS 7 embezzling it, then I would have thought the police 8 will pursue the lead wherever it takes them. 8 would be the first to give advice to that firm about 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Garnham, just before you sit down, 9 protective measures that should be taken to prevent 10 I'm not asking you necessarily to respond to this now, 10 embezzlement by staff. I don't know how far up it was 11 but just to expose some thinking, and I'm doing no more 11 believed that it went in News International at the time, 12 than thinking. 12 but it doesn't really matter, because there is always 13 I can well understand that the terrorist threat to 13 somebody higher, and I would like to be put in the 14 the country will have loomed large in any consideration 14 position of understanding why it is that the police, 15 of how far the investigation of what was revealed, 15 with all their resource problems in relation to 16 following the search of Mr Mulcaire's home, should go. 16 terrorism -- which I fully recognise and, you won't be 17 What I am presently having more difficulty with is the 17 surprised to learn, fully sympathise with -- shouldn't 18 very limited use that was made of the truly vast amount 18 have gone to News International and said, "This is what 19 of material that had been so carefully assembled by 19 has been going on. It's at this level. Now, I [the 20 Mr Mulcaire. 20 police] was want to know (a) what's been happening, (b) 21 A number of possibilities suggest themselves. One, 21 what you're going to do about it and (c) how you're 22 22 you have mentioned much more work with the phone going to make sure it doesn't happen anymore, not 23 industries, much more work to make public the danger of 23 because we want to prosecute anybody but because part of 24 the transparency of voice messages and the risks to 24 our role is to prevent crime." 25 25 everybody in voicemail messages, and greater I've said that rather more extensively than perhaps Page 62 Page 64

I limended when I started to talk, but I'm sure you understand the point that I'm making. Mist GARNIAM: Hot indeed, sir, and you're right to say that I won't attempt to provide a comprehensive response - I LORD DISTICEL LEVESON: No. Hon't ads you to. Keep Hot was a considered prepared document by him. It wasn't knews a nervo of strapes of paper, and in itself it required an awful lot of work even to understand what it is and there is a danger. I would say, with respect. of looking at this shrough the wrong end of the descope. We all now know what it mental and where it dwas going to take us. That was senso shorysto to the differs on the ground at the time. LORD DISTICEL LEVESON Exh leaving and it was going to take us. That was senso shorysto to the differs on the ground at the time. LORD DISTICEL LEVESON Exh leaving and it was going to take us. That was best solvisots to the differs on the ground at the time. LORD DISTICEL LEVESON Exh leaving the same of the strapes				
MR GARNHAM: Lot indeed, sir, and you're right to say that I turn't attempt to provide a comprehensive response. LORD INSTITCE LEVESON: No. I don't ask you to. MR GARNHAM: By I will say this as immediate reaction. The first is to would he wrong to characterise the Mulcaire archive as a carefully prepared document by him. It it is and there is a danger, I would say, with respect, of looking at this through the wrong, end of the it required an avrial lot of work even to understand what it is and there is a danger, I would say, with respect, of looking at this through the wrong, end of the it clescope. We all now know what it meant and where it officers on the ground at the time. Mr PHILLIPS: Sir, we will take on board all that you say and make sure our evidence addresses that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But let me just take – you'll get me involved in a discussion shout. It. Let me just a top mannes. The point is it's more than just a comple. And it gas worse than that, because the Metopolian Police – now you excise me to go on — And it gas worse than that, because the Metopolian Police – now you excise me to go on — And it gas worse than that, because the Metopolian Police – now you excise me to go on — Mr PHILLIPS: We move from what Mr Jay described in his portanyed. I long with the Mulcaire documents to realise this was must ment than was at the time. It was not temotely sumptising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had a list of prenon of inserset. What was not known as being portrayed. I long with the Mulcaire documents to realise this was that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. Mr PHILLIPS: We move from what Mr Jay described in his my work of the purposes of phore haking or for other maintenance of an efficient and effective police force in London and for holding the Commissioner to account of the Migh. Mr PHILLIPS: We move from what Mr Jay described in his simply for the purposes of phore haking or for other maintenance of an efficient and effective police force in London and for holdin	1	I intended when I started to talk, but I'm sure you	1	First of all, we accept, as I've already indicated, that
1 Wort attempt to provide a comprehensive response - 1 Lorga and to dusar particularly affected by what	2	understand the point that I'm making.	2	there was a failure on the part of the MPS to carry out
S LORD JUSTICE LEVESON. No, I dan't ask you to. MR GARNHAM: By I will say this as immediate reaction. The first is it would be wrong to characterise the Mulacire active as a carefully prepared document by him. It wasn't it was a mess of serape of paper, and in itself to wasn't. It was a mess of serape of paper, and in itself to it required an awful lot of work even to understand what it is and there is a danger. I would say, with respect. It is and there is a danger. I would say, with respect. It is and there is a danger. I would say, with respect. It is a different in the mature of their operations, did provide a pretty public interest prosecution at the Old Bailey, at the Central Criminal Court, of a journalist and the private of its operations, the was a case of serape of paper, and in itself to consider the provide of its and there is a danger. I would say, with respect. It is and there is a danger. I would say, with respect. It is and there is a danger. I would say, with respect. It is a pretty public interest prosecution at the Old Bailey, at the Old Bailey, at the Old Bailey, at the Old Bailey, at the Central Criminal Court, of a journalist and the private of its was a carefully a thin was a few of the instance of his operations, the nature of this operations, the nature of this operations, the nature of their operations, did provide a pretty public interest prosecution at the Old Bailey, at the Old Bailey and the private of the senior levels of the newspapers concerned. Stay a west was the saute was less obtions to the till the senior levels of the newspapers concerned. Stay and the was been admended to a fames. So officers on the ground at the time. So officers and the time. So pening submissions by MR PHILLIPS. We may be a carefully a much more serious private to go on— And it gets worse than that, because the go on— So the west the nature of the interest to go on— So office	3	MR GARNHAM: I do indeed, sir, and you're right to say that	3	an adequate briefing to the public, to the world at
MR GARNHAM: By I will say this as immediate reaction. The firs is it would be wring to characterise the Mulciure archive a carchive as carchive as carchive as carchive as carchived by expended document by him. It was a mess of scraps of paper, and in itself or it required an awful toof work even to undestand what it is and there is a danger, I would say, with respect, it is and there is a danger, I would say, with respect, it is telescope. We all now know what it meat and where it was going to take us. That was less obvious to the control of the control of the ground at the time. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But let me just take what you know the with the time. What was that the because the product of the control of the	4	I won't attempt to provide a comprehensive response	4	large and to those particularly affected by what
frest is it would be wrong to characterise the Mulcaire wach*. It was a mess of scraps of paper, and in itself it is and there is a changer, twould say, with respect, of looking at this through the wrong end of the lit is and there is a changer, twould say, with respect, of looking at this through the wrong end of the lescope. We all now know what it meant and where it descopes. We all now know what it meant and where it free was one that would have been self-evident to those in the senior levels of the newspapers concerned. Sir, we will take on board all that you say and make some officers on the ground at the time. LORD DISTICE LEVESON: But ket me just take what you knew that there were hundreds of names. Hondreds of names is more than just a couple. Metropolihan Police – now you excite me to go on – and it gets worse than that, because the Meropolihan Police – now you excite me to go on – goes perport and milnimising everything, and I would have thought that you didn't have to spend very much Page 63 portrayed. Meropolihan Police – now you excite me to go on – goes perported and fining everything, and I would was actually a much more serious problem than was being portrayed. Meropolihan hore serious problem than was being portrayed. Meropolihan home serious problem than was being portrayed. Meropolihan home serious problem than was being portrayed. Meropolihan bone serious probl	5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I don't ask you to.	5	happened. We accept that and have for some time.
active as a carefully prepared occument by him. It by wasn't. It was a mass of scraps of paper, and in itself it required an awful lof of work even to understand what it is and there is a danger, I would say, with respect, it is and there is a danger, I would say, won the serve in the senior levels of the newspapers concerned, it is respect to the conference of the newspapers concerned. I lord JUJI JUJI JUJI JUJI JUJI JUJI JUJI JUJ	6	MR GARNHAM: By I will say this as immediate reaction. The	6	Sir, we would also say that the nature of this very
wasn't. It was a mess of scraps of paper, and in itself 10 if required an awful lot of work even to understand what 11 it is and there is a danger, would say, with respect, 12 of looking at this through the wrong end of the 13 telescope. We all now know what it meant and where it 14 was going to take us. That was less obvious to the 15 officers on the ground at the time. 15 officers on the ground at the time. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON But let me just take —you'll get me 17 involved in a discussion about it. Let me just take —you'll get me 18 what you knew: that there were hundreds of names. 19 Hundreds of names is more than sufficient A hundred 20 names. The point is: it's more than just a couple. 21 And it gets worse than that, because the 22 Metropolitan Police — now you excite me to go on — 23 knew that News International were talking about one 24 rogue reporter and minimising everything, and I would 25 have thought that you didn't have to spend very much 26 pourtryed. 27 long with the Mulcaire documents to realise this was 28 actually a much more serious problem than was being 29 pourtryed. 20 with MR GARNHAM: Much more now is known about what those hundred 21 a list of persons of interest. What was not known at the time. It was not removely 28 surprising that somebody in Mukcaire's position had 29 What was not known was whether they were on his list of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we for the quarters and the mine. It was not removely 29 what was not known was whether they were on his list of feed adager of reviewing what happened knowing what we for the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we for the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we for the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we for the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we for the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we for the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we for the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we for the danger of reviewing what happened k	7	first is it would be wrong to characterise the Mulcaire	7	public interest prosecution at the Old Bailey, at the
it required an awful lot of work even to understand what it is and there is a danger. I would say, with respect, of looking at this through the wrong end of the telescope. We all now know what it meant and where it descope. We all now know what it meant and where it descope. We all now know what it meant and where it descope. We all now know what it meant and where it descope. We all now know what it meant and where it descope. We all now know what it meant and where it descope. We all now know what it meant and where it descope. We all now know what it meant and where it descope. We all now know what it meant and where it descope. We all now know what it is meant and where it descope. We all now know what it is meant and where it descope. We all now know what it is meant and where it descope. We all now know what it is meant and where it descope. We all now know what it is meant and where it descope. We all now know what it is meant and where it descope. We all now know what it is meant and where it descope. We all now know how and make descope what it is descoped in descussion and it is of persons of intom than just a chapter. If Purplishings? And it gets worse than that, because the descope what is point it is from than just a chapter. And it gets worse than that, because the longuishing point police - now you excite me to go on descope have than the point it is from than just and it is of gets worse than that, because the longuishing point police - now you excite me to go on descope have than the policy of the policy	8	archive as a carefully prepared document by him. It	8	Central Criminal Court, of a journalist and the private
it is and there is a danger, I would say, with respect, color flooking at this through the wrong end of the color flooking at this through the wrong end of the color flooking at this through the wrong end of the color flooking at this through the wrong end of the color flooking at this through the wrong end of the color flooking at this through the wrong end of the color flooking at this through the was going to take us. That was less obvious to the color flooking at the color fl	9	wasn't. It was a mess of scraps of paper, and in itself	9	investigator concerned, referring to the nature of his
12 of looking at this through the wrong end of the 13 telescope. We all now know what it meant and where it 14 was going to take us. That was less obvious to the 15 officers on the ground at the time. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But let me just take - you'll get me 17 involved in a discussion about it. Let me just take - you'll get me 18 what you knew: that there were hundreds of names. 18 Hundreds of names is more than sufficient. A hundred 19 And it gets worse than that, because the 20 names. The point is: it's more than just a couple. 21 And it gets worse than that, because the 22 Metropolitan Police now you excite me to go on 23 knew that News International were talking about one 24 rogue reporter and minimising everything, and I would 25 have thought that you didn't have to spend very much 26 sacually a much more serious problem than was being 27 actually a much more serious problem than was being 28 actually a much more serious problem than was heing 29 what was not known as whether they were on his is 30 portrayed. 31 la is to fersoms of interest. What was not known at 32 that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. 33 portrayed. 34 that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. 35 di had the was the nature of the interest he had in them. 36 that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. 37 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The very hoppy to do it through that 38 that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. 39 What was not known was whether they were on his is 40 do know, rather than through the spectacles of the 41 officer at the time. 42 to the April	10	it required an awful lot of work even to understand what	10	operations, the nature of their operations, did provide
telescope. We all now know what it meant and where it was going to take us. That was less obvious to the officers on the ground at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the me just take—you'll get me involved in a discussion about it. Let me just take. Hundreds of annes is more than sufficient. A hundred that you knew: that there were hundreds of names. Hundreds of names is more than sufficient. A hundred that you knew: that there were hundreds of names. Hundreds of names is more than sufficient. A hundred that you knew: that there were hundreds of names. Hundreds of names is more than sufficient. A hundred that you knew: that there were hundreds of names. Metropolitan Police—now you excite me to go on— Metropolitan Police—now you excite me to go on— Metropolitan Police—now you excite me to go on— Metropolitan Police - now you excite me to go on— Metrop	11	it is and there is a danger, I would say, with respect,	11	a pretty public statement of what was going wrong and it
14 Sir, we will take on board all that you say and make officers on the ground at the time. 15 Sure our evidence addressess that. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But let me just take — you'll get me 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right, fair enough, Mr Garnham. 17 Involved in a discussion about it. Let me just take — you'll get me 18 Mary Phillips? Opening submissions by MR PHILLIPS Mr Phillips? Opening submissions by MR PHILLIPS Op	12	of looking at this through the wrong end of the	12	was one that would have been self-evident to those in
15 Sure our evidence addresses that.	13	telescope. We all now know what it meant and where it	13	the senior levels of the newspapers concerned.
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But let me just take — you'll get me involved in a discussion about it. Let me just take involved in a discussion about it. Let me just take what you knew: that there were hundreds of names. Ho point is: it's more than sufficient. A hundred anames. The point is: it's more than just a couple. Metropolitan Police — now you excite me to go on — the direction of crime. Metropolitan Police — now you excite me to go on — the direction of crime. Metropolitan Police — now you excite me to go on — the direction of crime. Metropolitan Police — now you excite me to go on — the direction of crime. Metropolitan Police — now you excite me to go on — the direction of crime. Metropolitan Police — now you excite me to go on — the direction of crime. Metropolitan Police — now you excite me to go on — the direction of crime. Metropolitan Police — now you excite me to go on — the direction of crime. Metropolitan Police — now you excite me to go on — the direction of crime. Metropolitan Police Authority and the Mayor's Office for Policing and office. Metropolitan Police Authority and the Mayor's Office for Policing and crime. Mayor's Office for Policing and office for Policing and office of Policing and office of Policing and office. Metropolitan Police Authority and the Mayor's Office for Policing and office of Policing and office of Policing and office of Policing and of the direction of the sure organisation. Metropolitan Police — now you excite me to go on — the Mayor's Office for Policing and of the direction of the sure organisation. Metropolitan Police Authority and the Mayor's Office for Policing and of the surfaction of the surface of the Stratus of the Metropolitan Police Authority and the Mayor's Office for Policing and the Mayor's Office of P	14	was going to take us. That was less obvious to the	14	Sir, we will take on board all that you say and make
involved in a discussion about it. Let me just take what you knew; that there were hundreds of names. Is more than sufficient. A hundred provided of names is more than sufficient. A hundred provided of names is more than sufficient. A hundred provided of names is more than sufficient. A hundred provided of names is more than sufficient. A hundred provided of names is more than sufficient. A hundred provided provid	15	officers on the ground at the time.	15	sure our evidence addresses that.
involved in a discussion about it. Let me just take what you knew: that there were hundreds of names. Hendreds of names is more than sufficient. A hundred names. The point is: it's more than just a couple. And it gets worse than that, because the And it gets worse than that, because the Complete and it gets worse than that because the Complete and it gets worse than that, because the Complete and it gets worse than that, because the Complete and it gets worse than that, because the Complete and it gets worse than that, because the Complete and it gets worse than that, because the Complete and it gets worse than that, because the Complete and it gets worse than that we to spend very much Complete and it gets worse than than the to spend very much Page 65 I long with the Mulcaire documents to realise this was Complete and than was the time. It was not remotely Complete and than was at the time. It was not remotely Complete and than was at the time. It was not remotely Complete and than was at the time. It was not known at Complete and than was whether they were on his list Complete and than was whether they were on his list Complete and than was whether they were on his list Complete and than was whether they were on his list Complete and the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Complete and the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Complete and the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Complete and the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Complete and the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Complete and the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Complete and the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Complete and the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Complete and the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Complete and the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Complete and the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Complete and the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Complete and the was the nature o	16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But let me just take you'll get me	16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right, fair enough, Mr Garnham.
18 What you knew: that there were hundreds of names. 18 Opening submissions by MR PHILLIPS.	17	involved in a discussion about it. Let me just take	17	
Hundreds of names is more than sufficient. A hundred 19 MR PHILLIPS: Sir, I appear, as you know, for a joint 20 (inaudible) the Metropolitan Police Authority and the 21 Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime. 22 Metropolitan Police - now you excite me to go on - 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They're really consecutive 23 manifestations of the same organisation. MR PHILLIPS: They are indeed, sir. 24 rogue reporter and minimising everything, and I would 24 MR PHILLIPS: They are indeed, sir. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They're really consecutive manifestations of the same organisation. MR PHILLIPS: They are indeed, sir. 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 27 Page 67 Pag	18		18	Opening submissions by MR PHILLIPS
20 names. The point is: it's more than just a couple. 21 And it gets worse than that, because the 22 And it gets worse than that, because the 23 knew that News International were talking about one 24 rogue reporter and minimising everything, and I would 25 have thought that you didn't have to spend very much 26 actually a much more serious problem than was being 27 portrayed. 28 MR GARNHAM: Much more now is known about what those hundred 29 surprising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had 20 surprising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had 21 sto f persons of interest. What was not known at 22 that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. 29 What was not known was whether they were on his list 20 simply for the purposes of phone hacking or for other 21 enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he 22 do know, rather than through the spectacles of the 23 of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we 24 do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. 25 I.ORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 26 Page 67 27 MR PHILLIPS: We move from what Mr Jay described in his 28 opening as internal governance to external governance of the MPS. 29 The MOPC is the statutory body responsible under the provisions of the Police Reform and Social 30 portrayed. 31 The MOPC is the statutory body responsible under the provisions of the Police Reform and Social 40 Responsibility Act of last year for securing the 41 Responsibility Act of last year for securing the 42 met about his work. 43 In London and for holding the Commissioner to account 44 of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we 45 do know, rather than through the spectacles of the 46 of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we 47 do know, rather than through the spectacles of the 48 of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we 49 do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think 40 pour work and give you full co-operation, but also to 40 the MPS with form	19	-	19	
And it gets worse than that, because the Metropolitan Police – now you excite me to go on — 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They're really consecutive most proper reporter and minimising everything, and I would 24 may be thought that you didn't have to spend very much Page 65 Page 67 1 long with the Mulcaire documents to realise this was actually a much more serious problem than was being portrayed. MR PHILLIPS: We move from what Mr Jay described in his opening as internal governance to external governance of the MPS. In the MPS. In the MPS which form page for the MPS with flow and port what was not known as whether they were on his list enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he may be for the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we spectacles of the officer at the time. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Page 67 1 MR PHILLIPS: We move from what Mr Jay described in his opening as internal governance to external governance of the MPS. The MOPC is the statutory body responsible under the provisions of the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act of last year for securing the maintenance of an efficient and effective police force in Incommendation and for holding the Commissioner to account of all those under his direction and command. 10 simply for the purposes of phone hacking or for other the experise of his functions and of the functions simply for the purposes of phone hacking or for other this work. 11 repeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we happened knowing what we spectacl	20	names. The point is: it's more than just a couple.	20	
Metropolitan Police — now you excite me to go on — 22 knew that News International were talking about one 23 manifestations of the same organisation. 24 rogue reporter and minimising everything, and I would 25 have thought that you didn't have to spend very much Page 65 25 Page 67 26 long with the Mulcaire documents to realise this was 2 actually a much more serious problem than was being 2 opening as internal governance to external governance of the MPS. 26 the MPS. 27 The MOPC is the statutory body responsible under the naines meant than was at the time. It was not remotely 5 provisions of the Police Reform and Social 6 Responsibility Act of last year for securing the maintenance of an efficient and effective police force maintenance of an efficient and effective police force 4 maintenance of an efficient and effective police force 4 maintenance of an efficient and of reholding the Commissioner to account 6 for the exercise of his functions and of the functions of all those under his direction and command. 28 In PILLIPS: We move from what Mr Jay described in his opening as internal governance to external governance of the MPS. 29 The MOPC is the statutory body responsible under the maintenance of an efficient and effective police force 7 maintenance of an efficient and effective police force 7 maintenance of an efficient and effective police force 8 maintenance of an efficient and effective police force 8 maintenance of an efficient and effective police force 8 maintenance of an efficient and of rehoding the Commissioner to account 10 of the tatient was the nature of the interest he had in them. 29 What was not known was whether they were on his list 9 for the exercise of his functions and of the functions 10 of all those under his direction and command. 20 Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one 11 your lnquiry takes place at a very early stages of its, 11 feed of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we 14 the MOPC's, work. I should say at the outset that the 15 do know, ra			21	
23 Knew that News International were talking about one rogue reporter and minimising everything, and I would repair to have thought that you didn't have to spend very much Page 65 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Page 67	22		22	
24 rogue reporter and minimising everything, and I would 25 have thought that you didn't have to spend very much 26 Page 65 1 long with the Mulcaire documents to realise this was 2 actually a much more serious problem than was being 3 portrayed. 4 MR GARNHAM: Much more now is known about what those hundred 5 names meant than was at the time. It was not remotely 6 surprising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had 7 a list of persons of interest. What was not known at 8 that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. 9 What was not known was whether they were on his list 10 enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he 11 enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he 12 went about his work. 13 I repeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one 14 of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we 15 do know, rather than through the spectacles of the 16 officer at the time. 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the 18 spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think 19 my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision 20 about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that 21 concerns me. 22 MR PHILLIPS: They are indeed, sir. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The very happy to do it through the 25 provisions of the Police Reform and Social 26 Responsibility Act of last year for securing the 27 maintenance of an efficient and effective police force 28 in London and for holding the Commissioner to account 29 of all those under his direction and command. 20 all those under his direction and of the functions 20 all those under his direction and command. 21 As you know, the MOPC came into existence as 22 recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of 23 your Inquiry takes place at a very early stages of its, 24 the MOPC's grateful for this opportunity to engage with the 25 long of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we 26 the MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the 27 long of the MOPC's consideration of the 28 opportunity	23		23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25		_		
Page 65 Page 67 MR PHILLIPS: We move from what Mr Jay described in his opening as internal governance to external governance of the MPS. MR GARNHAM: Much more now is known about what those hundred names meant than was at the time. It was not remotely that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. Supprising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had for a list of persons of interest. What was not known at the interest he had in them. Supprising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had for holding the Commissioner to account that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. Supprising that some hondred that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. Supprising that was not known was whether they were on his list of persons of interest. What was not known at the was the nature of the interest he had in them. Supprising that was not known was whether they were on his list of persons of interest. What was not known as whether they were on his list of persons of phone hacking or for other that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. Supprising that was not known was whether they were on his list of all those under his direction and command. The penquiries, and there was more than one way in which he to enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he to enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he to enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he to enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he to enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he to enquirie, and there was more than one way in which he to enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he to enquirie, and there was more than one way in which he to enquirie, and there was more than one way in which he to enquirie, and there was more than one way in which he to enquirie, and there was more than one way in which he to enquirie, and there was more than one way in which he to enquirie, and there was more than one way in	25		25	
1 long with the Mulcaire documents to realise this was 2 actually a much more serious problem than was being 3 portrayed. 4 MR GARNHAM: Much more now is known about what those hundred 5 names meant than was at the time. It was not remotely 6 surprising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had 7 a list of persons of interest. What was not known at 8 that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. 9 What was not known was whether they were on his list 10 simply for the purposes of phone hacking or for other 11 enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he 12 went about his work. 13 Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one 14 of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we 15 do know, rather than through the spectacles of the 16 officer at the time. 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the 18 spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think 19 my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision 20 about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that 21 concerns me. 22 MR ARHAH: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. 23 Londy say one other thing. You talked about the 24 need for giving advice more generally at the end of this 25 exercise. I'l just say two sentences about that. 26 IMR PHILLIPS: We move from what Mr Jay described in his 26 opening as internal governance to external governance of the MPS. 4 the MPS. 4 The MOPC is the statutory body responsible under the provisions of the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act of last year for securing the provisions of the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act of last year for securing the maintenance of an efficient and effective police force in London and for holding the Commissions of the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act of last year for securing the maintenance of an efficient and effective police force in London and for holding the Commissions of the functions of the MoPC ame into existence as recrently as 16 January this year, so that this module of your Inquiry takes place at				
actually a much more serious problem than was being portrayed. MR GARNHAM: Much more now is known about what those hundred sames meant than was at the time. It was not remotely surprising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had surprising that some body in Mulcaire's position had surprising that surprising that surprising that surprising that surprising that the MoPC is the Statutory body responsible under the surprising t				
the MPS. The MOPC is the statutory body responsible under the provisions of the Police Reform and Social surprising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had surprising that some efficient and effective police force in London and for holding the Commissioner to account for the	1		1	
MR GARNHAM: Much more now is known about what those hundred names meant than was at the time. It was not remotely surprising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had surprising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had a list of persons of interest. What was not known at a list of persons of interest. What was not known at that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. 8 maintenance of an efficient and effective police force in London and for holding the Commissioner to account by What was not known was whether they were on his list provisions of the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act of last year for securing the maintenance of an efficient and effective police force in London and for holding the Commissioner to account of the time was more than one way in which he lift of all those under his direction and command. 11 As you know, the MOPC came into existence as receiving as 16 January this year, so that this module of your Inquiry takes place at a very early stages of its, of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think provided the my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision provided about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. 12 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. 23 I only say one other thing. You talked about the need for giving advice more generally at the end of this exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that.	2	actually a much more serious problem than was being	2	opening as internal governance to external governance of
names meant than was at the time. It was not remotely surprising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had a list of persons of interest. What was not known at that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. What was not known was whether they were on his list went about his work. I repeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one I repeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. In only say one other thing. You talked about the ceverise. I'll just say two sentences about that. 5 provisions of the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act of last year for securing the Responsibility Act of last year for securing the Responsibility Act of last year for securing the maintenance of an efficient and effective police force in London and for holding the Commissioner to account for the exercise of his functions and of the functions of all those under his direction and command. As you know, the MOPC came into existence as recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of your Inquiry takes place at a very early stages of its, the MOPC's, work. I should say at the outset that the MOPC's, work. I should say at the outset that the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions will remain. I'm not making a decision questions concerning the governance and the oversight of the MPS which form part of this module. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the MPA, to say something abo	3	portrayed.	3	the MPS.
6 surprising that somebody in Mulcaire's position had 7 a list of persons of interest. What was not known at 8 that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. 9 What was not known was whether they were on his list 10 simply for the purposes of phone hacking or for other 11 enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he 12 went about his work. 13 I repeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one 14 of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we 15 do know, rather than through the spectacles of the 16 officer at the time. 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the 18 spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think 19 my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision 20 about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that 21 concerns me. 22 I only say one other thing. You talked about the 23 a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature 24 need for giving advice more generally at the end of this 25 MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	4		4	* * *
a list of persons of interest. What was not known at that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. What was not known was whether they were on his list of the exercise of his functions and of the functions simply for the purposes of phone hacking or for other simply for the purposes of phone hacking or for other of all those under his direction and command. As you know, the MOPC came into existence as recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of your Inquiry takes place at a very early stages of its, of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. In only say one other thing. You talked about the exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. Take the time was the nature of the interest he had in them. In anintenance of an efficient and effective police force in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Commissioner to account in London and for holding the Sin London and for holding the for the say out know, the MOPC and of the functions of the MOPC	5		5	•
that time was the nature of the interest he had in them. What was not known was whether they were on his list properly for the purposes of phone hacking or for other nequiries, and there was more than one way in which he requiries, and there was more than one way in which he requiries, and there was more than one way in which he recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of went about his work. I repeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of your Inquiry takes place at a very early stages of its, the MOPC's, work. I should say at the outset that the MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with AR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. As you know, the MOPC and of its predecessor, the med for giving advice more generally at the end of this As you know, the MOPC and of its predecessor, the MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	6	1 0 1	6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
What was not known was whether they were on his list simply for the purposes of phone hacking or for other enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he line do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. Me danger of reviewing whose hacking or for other log did hose were any stages of his functions and of the functions of all those under his direction and command. As you know, the MOPC came into existence as recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of line with a your Inquiry takes place at a very early stages of its, the MOPC's, work. I should say at the outset that the MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions concerning the governance and the oversight of about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with AR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm gratef	7	a list of persons of interest. What was not known at	7	maintenance of an efficient and effective police force
simply for the purposes of phone hacking or for other enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he erecently as 16 January this year, so that this module of erecently as 16 January this year, so that this module of 13 your Inquiry takes place at a very early stages of its, 14 the MOPC's, work. I should say at the outset that the MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the 15 MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the 16 Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the 18 spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think 18 benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the 19 my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision 19 questions concerning the governance and the oversight of 20 about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that 20 the MPS which form part of this module. 21 In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with 22 any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in 23 I only say one other thing. You talked about the 24 any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in 25 any detail in relation of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the 26 exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. 27 MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	8	that time was the nature of the interest he had in them.	8	
enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he went about his work. I repeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one I repeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one Trecently as 16 January this year, so that this module of Trecently as 16 January this year, so that this module of Trecently as 16 January this year, so that this module of Trecently as 16 January this year, so that this module of Trecently as 16 January this year, so that this module of The MOPC's, work. I should say at the outset that the MOPC's, work. I should say at the outset that the MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions will remain. I'm not making a decision The MPS which form part of this module. The MPS which form part of	9	-	9	for the exercise of his functions and of the functions
12 recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of 13 Jrepeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one 14 of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we 15 do know, rather than through the spectacles of the 16 officer at the time. 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the 18 spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think 19 my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision 19 questions concerning the governance and the oversight of 20 about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that 21 concerns me. 22 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. 23 I only say one other thing. You talked about the 24 need for giving advice more generally at the end of this 25 exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. 26 In the MOPC as 16 January this year, so that this module of 27 your Inquiry takes place at a very early stages of its, 28 the MOPC's, work. I should say at the outset that the 29 MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the 29 Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in 29 your work and give you full co-operation, but also to 20 about it; I'm merely alerting, because I think 20 the MPS which form part of this module. 21 In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with 22 any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in 23 a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature 24 and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the 25 MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	10		10	of all those under his direction and command.
I repeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one 13 your Inquiry takes place at a very early stages of its, 14 of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we 15 do know, rather than through the spectacles of the 16 officer at the time. 16 Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the 18 spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think 19 my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision 19 questions concerning the governance and the oversight of 20 about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that 21 concerns me. 22 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. 23 I only say one other thing. You talked about the 24 need for giving advice more generally at the end of this 25 exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. 26 your Inquiry takes place at a very early stages of its, 16 the MOPC's, work. I should say at the outset that the 17 MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the 18 Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in 19 your work and give you full co-operation, but also to 20 about it; I'm merely alerting you to something about the sometime from the Inquiry's consideration of the 20 the MPS which form part of this module. 21 In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with 22 any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in 23 a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature 24 and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the 25 MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	11	enquiries, and there was more than one way in which he	11	As you know, the MOPC came into existence as
of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we the MOPC's, work. I should say at the outset that the MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision should it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in I only say one other thing. You talked about the need for giving advice more generally at the end of this exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that.	12		12	recently as 16 January this year, so that this module of
do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with AR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. I only say one other thing. You talked about the need for giving advice more generally at the end of this exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions concerning the governance and the oversight of the MPS which form part of this module. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	13	I repeat, sir, that your example to me is a good one	13	your Inquiry takes place at a very early stages of its,
officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think spectacles of the Inquiry's consideration of the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think spectacles of the Inquiry's consideration of the spectacles of the Inquiry's consid				A MODOL 1 I I II II I I I I I I I
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with my GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. I only say one other thing. You talked about the need for giving advice more generally at the end of this exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. 17 your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions concerning the governance and the oversight of the MPS which form part of this module. 20 In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in 23 a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature 24 and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the 25 MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	14		14	the MOPC's, work. I should say at the outset that the
spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature need for giving advice more generally at the end of this exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. Is benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions concerning the governance and the oversight of the MPS which form part of this module. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about		of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we		MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the
my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision 19 questions concerning the governance and the oversight of 20 about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that 20 the MPS which form part of this module. 21 concerns me. 21 In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with 22 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. 23 I only say one other thing. You talked about the 24 need for giving advice more generally at the end of this 25 exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. 26 19 questions concerning the governance and the oversight of 20 the MPS which form part of this module. 21 In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with 22 any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in 23 a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature 24 and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the 25 MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	15	of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the	15	MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the
about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that 20 the MPS which form part of this module. 21 concerns me. 21 In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with 22 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. 23 I only say one other thing. You talked about the 24 need for giving advice more generally at the end of this 25 exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. 20 the MPS which form part of this module. 21 In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with 22 any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in 23 a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature 24 and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the 25 MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	15 16	of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time.	15 16	MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in
21 concerns me. 22 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. 23 I only say one other thing. You talked about the 24 need for giving advice more generally at the end of this 25 exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. 21 In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with 22 any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in 23 a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature 24 and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the 25 MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	15 16 17 18	of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think	15 16 17	MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the
MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. 22 any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in 23 I only say one other thing. You talked about the 24 need for giving advice more generally at the end of this 25 exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. 20 any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in 21 a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature 22 and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the 23 MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	15 16 17 18	of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think	15 16 17 18	MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions concerning the governance and the oversight of
I only say one other thing. You talked about the 24 need for giving advice more generally at the end of this 25 exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. 28 a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature 29 and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the 20 MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	15 16 17 18 19	of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision	15 16 17 18 19	MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions concerning the governance and the oversight of
24 need for giving advice more generally at the end of this 25 exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. 26 and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the 27 MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	15 16 17 18 19 20	of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me.	15 16 17 18 19 20	MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions concerning the governance and the oversight of the MPS which form part of this module. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with
exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that. 25 MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions concerning the governance and the oversight of the MPS which form part of this module. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. I only say one other thing. You talked about the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions concerning the governance and the oversight of the MPS which form part of this module. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in
D 66	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. I only say one other thing. You talked about the need for giving advice more generally at the end of this	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions concerning the governance and the oversight of the MPS which form part of this module. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature
Page 66 Page 68	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of the danger of reviewing what happened knowing what we do know, rather than through the spectacles of the officer at the time. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very happy to do it through the spectacles of the officer at the time, because I think my questions will remain. I'm not making a decision about it; I'm merely alerting you to something that concerns me. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I accept that and I'm grateful. I only say one other thing. You talked about the need for giving advice more generally at the end of this exercise. I'll just say two sentences about that.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MOPC is grateful for this opportunity to engage with the Inquiry and hopes not only to be able to assist you in your work and give you full co-operation, but also to benefit from the Inquiry's consideration of the questions concerning the governance and the oversight of the MPS which form part of this module. In this short opening, I'm not going to deal with any detail in relation to the issues but rather, in a way that I hope will be helpful, to outline the nature and functions of the MOPC and of its predecessor, the MPA, to say something about the way they've gone about

- 1 their work and then to identify for you some specific
- areas in relation to which the MPA had and the MOPC has
- 3 a role to play.

- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.
- 5 MR PHILLIPS: Sir, I do that because, of course, in relation
 - to the key events with which you're concerned in this
- 7 module, it was the MPA which was in place at all
- 8 material times. But so far as lesson-learning, so far
- 9 as recommendations coming out of this Inquiry are
- 10 concerned, it will, of course, be the MOPC.

Sir, before looking at the two organisations, may I briefly stand back just a little and look at the nature of policing itself and indeed the nature of the police in this country.

In a democratic country governed by law, policing is by consent, consent of the community. We entrust the police with a considerable degree of authority and a range of powers so that they may enforce the law on our behalf, and with this in mind, it would seem obvious that the police themselves should be accountable to the public or to its representatives for their exercise of those powers, and it's a simple step from that proposition, I'd say, to go on and say that they, the police, should also be accountable within the communities which they serve. Policing in this country

has its own arrangements and its own force. TheMetropolitan area has always been treated differently.

For example, under the 1964 Act, it was the Home

- Secretary who was identified as the police authority for
 the Met, and that remained the position in 1995 when the
- 6 Metropolitan Police committee was established to advise
- 7 the Home Secretary in relation to governance and

8 oversight of the force.

So too the Metropolitan area was left out of the arrangements made in the 1996 Act for the provincial forces, and it wasn't until 2000, where, by virtue of the Greater London Authority Act of 1999, that the Metropolitan Police Authority came into being.

Now, sir, you know, I'm sure, that it was that Act which set up the new arrangements for local governance in London and laid the way for the elected mayor. Under that Act, the Metropolitan Police Authority was a statutory body and it was one of the functional bodies of the Greater London Authority.

Sir, it may, however, be worth noting at this stage that the recommendation which led to the setting up of the Metropolitan Police Authority was a recommendation in fact made by another public inquiry. It was a recommendation made by the Macpherson Inquiry in its report in 1999.

Page 71

It may just be worth pointing out that in the

has always been and remains, for the most part, a localservice.

Page 69

That, sir, is the background to the governance arrangements which have been in place now for nearly two centuries, from early oversight by justices of the peace to the watch committees which comprised elected members and also JPs.

The modern era begins with the Police Act of 1964, by which police authorities were established following the recommendations of a Royal Commission. Those arrangements for county and county borough forces outside London were amended and expanded over the years, culminating in the Police Act of 1996.

But the fundamental structure for police governance outside London remain the same, and this was the tripartite structure. The authority was one part of the structure in each force area, the chief constable was the second part, with responsibility for operation or policing in the area, and the Home Secretary, of course, set national policing priorities and had overall responsibility for funding, for legislation and for guidance.

But, sir, turning to the Metropolitan area -- and of course, it is the Metropolitan area of London with which you're principally concerned, not the city police, which

Page 70

evidence you will hear, the impact of that report on the Met is described in vivid terms. It was considerable, and it may well be that the evidence suggests that it was the criticism contained in that report that led to the decision by the then senior management of the MPS to engage much more actively with the media and to seek to establish a new and improved relationship, and that, of course, was the decision that in due course led to the perceived closeness between the MPS and the press, which, as Mr Jay has pointed out, is the topic of

interest for you in this module.

Briefly on the MPA itself, it has 23 members, 12 of whom were members of the assembly and 11 who were appointed, one of whom by the Home Secretary, and its role, in short, was to secure the maintenance of an effective and efficient police service in London and, of course, to hold the Commissioner to account for the delivery of policing and for the management of his force.

So in London, the tripartite structure consisted of the MPA, the Commissioner and the Home Secretary. Its responsibilities in statute required it to combine oversight, monitoring and regulatory as well as executive functions in relation to the force. For

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

24

25

1 example, it was responsible for strategic planning, for 2 setting policing priorities and performance targets, for 3 the strategic management of the budget, for the 4 appointment of all ACPO-ranked officers save for the 5 Commissioner and his deputy, for dealing with 6 allegations, reports or complaints about their conduct, 7 and finally -- and also importantly for this module --8 for providing an effective internal audit service of the 9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So, sir, you can see, I hope, from that unusual, indeed probably unique range of responsibilities, that the MPA was not a regulator in the conventional or traditional sense. Constitutionally, it was something of an unusual creature, and its members and the secretariat supporting them had to undertake a role which involved advising, directing, understanding and, above all, working with the MPS so as to achieve the joint aim of making the capital a safer city with an efficient and effective police force. Key to this were the relationships between the individuals in the MPA and MPS and in particular the Commissioner and his deputy and the chair and chief executive of the MPA.

Sir, before leaving the structure of the MPA and its duties, may I stress one point which underpins these rather complex arrangements? It's simple to state it, Page 73

Those are the full authority meetings. So far as the committees which did the bulk of the oversight work, may I mention just two? The first, the strategic and operational policing committee, and the second, the corporate governance committee.

The first one was responsible, amongst other things, for approval and oversight of operational policing policy, and for ensuring at a strategic level that the policy resulted in improved operational performance and productivity. However, the committee also discharged the MPA's responsibilities for professional standards, which, of course, included the responsibility for dealing with complaints against ACPO-ranked officers.

Conduct matters were in turn referred to a subcommittee of relevance to this module, called the Professional Standards Cases Subcommittee, or by its snappy acronym, PSCSC, which was responsible for dealing with all ACPO conduct matters, including complaints, allegations or reports, which were handled in accordance with the relevant regulations.

The corporate governance committee. It was to this committee, sir, that the internal audit department of the MPA reported, and it was here that the MPA's work on the Met's policies, procedures and governance arrangements, for example, in relation to gifts and Page 75

sometimes it's harder to identify precisely in practice, and that is that the Commissioner was fully operationally independent. That was an acknowledged and a fully recognised bright line between the MPA on the one hand and the Commissioner.

So far as the work of the MPA in practice was concerned, it was led by the members. There was, understandably perhaps, a committee structure through which the main body of the scrutiny and monitoring work was done. I want to touch on one or two of them of relevance to your module in a moment.

First, may I mention the full authority meetings, because it was in full authority that the overall responsibility for discharge of the MPA's functions rested. Those meetings took place in public every month and it was full authority that approved the policing plan and the policing budget for submission to the Mayor.

Importantly, from the point of view of your work, it was in full authority meetings that the Commissioner was held publicly to account. They were, in general, open to the press as well as the public. The Commissioner would report to the members and be questioned by them either responding in the meeting or, when appropriate, in writing afterwards.

Page 74

1 hospitality, including gifts and hospitality from the media, was undertaken, leading to but by no means ending

2 3 with the publication online in September last year of

4 the gifts and hospitality registers of all ACPO-ranked

5 officers and other senior employees, and you will have 6

evidence in due course on the history of that process

and indeed on the work that still continues.

May I mention two further points about this phase of the MPS-MPA governance relationship? The first is that neither the Commissioner nor the MPS had a separate or distinct legal personality. As a result, it fell to the MPA to be the contracting party in all MPS agreements, whether with suppliers or members of staff. There was a scheme of delegation by which the Commissioner was given day-to-day management and control of contracts,

16 subject to various established procedures, the details 17

of which are not for now.

However, when you come, for example, to consider any MPS contracts of relevance to this module, with

20 Mr Wallace's company, Chamy Media, for example, you will

21 see that it is the MPA for these reasons and not the MPS

22 that is the contracting party. 23

Finally in relation to contracts and post-retirement employment, the MPA's practice was to require ACPO-ranked officers to sign on appointment some terms

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 and conditions, which included a clause concerning 2 confidentiality, as you'd expect, but which also 3 included a clause which placed a limit on some forms of 4 subsequent employment, for example, with firms or 5 businesses providing services to the MPS or MPA, with 6 the approval of the chief executive of the MPA being 7 required for any such work during the first year. 8 There was and is, however, nothing specifically in 9 those terms relating to the media. As you know, both 10 Lord Stevens and Mr Hayman wrote for News International 11 titles after leaving the Met, something which will no 12 doubt be dealt with in their evidence in due course. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 14 MR PHILLIPS: In relation to the MPA finally, may I sum up 15 the experience, if I can put it that way, over some 11 16 years as follows: first, by reminding you that at the 17 beginning of the process in 2000, the Met had no 18 experience of rigorous oversight, and I've no doubt that 19 in the early stages there was a sometimes uncomfortable 20 process of adjustment to the new regime on the part of 21 the Met, and some bedding down on the part of the new 22 authority. I'm not going to pretend that there were not 23 some difficult moments in the following years. 24 However, it's perhaps fair to say that in 25 a relationship between an organisation and its overseer, Page 77

1 Metropolitan area. The MPA has been replaced, as I've 2 said, by the MOPC, and it falls to the MOPC to secure 3 the maintenance of the Metropolitan Police force and to 4 ensure that the force is sufficient and effective, and, 5 as before with the MPA, to hold the Commissioner to 6 account, not only for the exercise of his functions but 7 also for the functions of all of those under his 8 direction and control. In turn, there will be 9 a committee of the London assembly which has the 10 responsibility to hold the MOPC to account. That's the 11 Police and Crime Committee.

> The Mayor for London is, and I quote, "the occupant, for the time being, of the MOPC". That's section 3(3) of the Act. Of course, for London, these changes are less significant than for the police areas outside the capital because London already has its elected Mayor, and by statute, as I've said, it will be that person who will occupy the MOPC.

Sir, it follows from that, of course, as you will immediately appreciate, that the successful candidate in the election to be held in May this year will then occupy, or possibly, of course, reoccupy, the MOPC. So in a sense, this current phase of some four months is a brief interim period before the election that takes place at the beginning of May this year.

Page 79

a certain amount of tension is not necessarily unhealthy. Indeed, too cosy a relationship would be inappropriate and incompatible with the holding to account which was the MPA's role.

You may think, sir, when you've heard the evidence in this module that both sides of the relationship benefited from the process and that the relationship between the two organisations grew and matured over the years, which takes me finally, sir, to the new regime, the MOPC. May I first describe it briefly and then flag up some differences between the MPA and the new system.

The first point to make is, as you know, it's merely one part of a nation-wide change in the arrangements for police governance brought in by the new Police Performance and Social Responsibility Act, which was brought in last year.

For police forces outside London and in place of police authorities, there will, for the first time, be elected officials, police and crime commissioners, whose roles in each police area will be to hold the Chief Constable to account. They will be in office and undertaking their new functions by November this year, and they in turn will be held to account by police and crime panels for each police area.

But, as usual, there is a separate regime for the Page 78

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.

MR PHILLIPS: Sir, under the 2011 Act, the Mayor is

3 committed to appoint a Deputy Mayor for policing and

4 crime and the Mayor has nominated a former chair of the

5 authority, the MPA, Mr Malthouse, to that position and

6 to head up the MOPC for all day-to-day purposes. So

7 there's continuity there, as indeed there is, sir, as

8 you will hear in the evidence, in relation to the senior

9

officials. For example, the chief executive of the MPA 10 is now the chief executive of the new body, and the rest

11 of the senior management have transferred to equivalent

positions with the MOPC.

Perhaps more importantly than that, the core functions of the new body are, broadly speaking, the same: oversight, monitoring and regulation. The MOPC is accountable to the London electorate for the overall performance of the MPS, for setting its strategic direction and for allocating resources, and in short, therefore, the MOPC will continue the work of the MPA in relation to the Met.

So far as these new arrangements are concerned, I should mention that the Home Secretary issued a protocol on 16 January this-year, in which effectively all parties to the new arrangements are told how to go about their work and their new business. I should also

Page 80

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1	note that in paragraph 9 of the protocol the Home	1	perspective will be very useful.
2	Secretary stresses that chief constable, which of course	2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm anxious that as many people get
3	includes the Commissioner, remain operationally	3	as much assistance from this extremely expensive
4	independent.	4	exercise as can do.
5	Can I just flag up two differences, before I close,	5	MR PHILLIPS: Yes. Can I just say two final things?
6	between the new regime and the old? First, under the	6	As you'd expect, the responses from the MOPC to your
7	new Act, the Commissioner is made a corporation sole,	7	notices will also contain comments and responses to both
8	and that enables him, for example, to make contracts, to	8	the Filkin and the HMIC reports
9	employ staff and to hold funds. Under the same Act, the	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.
10	MOPC is also a corporation sole, the point being that	10	MR PHILLIPS: which have been welcomed by the MOPC and
11	the delegation system that I mentioned earlier in	11	before that the MPA, and in relation to which responsive
12	relation to contracts is no longer necessary.	12	work is already being undertaken.
13	Secondly, sir, under the new regime, it will be the	13	But for present purposes, it suffices to say,
14	Commissioner who appoints all ACPO-ranked officers. He	14	I hope, that the MOPC recognises the importance of
15	will be responsible, in addition, for all conduct	15	a positive culture at the top of the Met, established
16	matters in relation to them by amendment to the various	16	and secured by clear and firm leadership, and believes
17	conduct relations. The MOPC has a responsibility to	17	that the role and example of the Commissioner will be
18	monitor all complaints against officers and staff and	18	fundamental to the success of the new statutory regime.
19	retains responsibility for complaints against the	19	Sir, unless there's any other matter
20	Commissioner himself.	20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, thank you very much indeed.
21	So far as the new arrangements are concerned, I hope	21	Thank you.
22	I don't need to say that the MOPC will, of course,	22	Right, that's provided a background. I've not heard
23	welcome the Inquiry's input into how the new	23	that any other of the core participants wants to say
24	arrangements might best deal with the sorts of issues	24	anything at this stage.
25	which gave rise to this Inquiry in the first place, and	25	
	Page 81		Page 83
1	which are now to be addressed in this module. Indeed,	1	Opening submissions by MR SHERBORNE
1 2	which are now to be addressed in this module. Indeed, the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the	1 2	Opening submissions by MR SHERBORNE MR SHERBORNE: Sir. can I just rise? There's no formal
1 2 3	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the	2	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal
2	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas	2 3	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant
2 3	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that,	2 3 4	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are,
2 3 4 5	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue	2 3 4 5	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the
2 3 4 5 6	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on	2 3 4 5 6	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few
2 3 4 5 6 7	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this
2 3 4 5 6	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn. MR PHILLIPS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions with respect, sir, as you yourself said, it's not just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that might mean ensuring that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions with respect, sir, as you yourself said, it's not just about the prosecution of those directly responsible for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that might mean ensuring that there's appropriate evidence on that topic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions with respect, sir, as you yourself said, it's not just about the prosecution of those directly responsible for these matters, but also the prevention of crime and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that might mean ensuring that there's appropriate evidence on that topic MR PHILLIPS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions with respect, sir, as you yourself said, it's not just about the prosecution of those directly responsible for these matters, but also the prevention of crime and the notification of victims.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that might mean ensuring that there's appropriate evidence on that topic MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to be considered and be subjected	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions with respect, sir, as you yourself said, it's not just about the prosecution of those directly responsible for these matters, but also the prevention of crime and the notification of victims. Mr Garnham said he was not going to answer those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that might mean ensuring that there's appropriate evidence on that topic MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to be considered and be subjected to analysis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions with respect, sir, as you yourself said, it's not just about the prosecution of those directly responsible for these matters, but also the prevention of crime and the notification of victims. Mr Garnham said he was not going to answer those questions on the hoof and one understands why, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that might mean ensuring that there's appropriate evidence on that topic MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to be considered and be subjected to analysis. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. Of course our statements, our response	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions with respect, sir, as you yourself said, it's not just about the prosecution of those directly responsible for these matters, but also the prevention of crime and the notification of victims. Mr Garnham said he was not going to answer those questions on the hoof and one understands why, because we have a number of witnesses to hear evidence from, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that might mean ensuring that there's appropriate evidence on that topic MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to be considered and be subjected to analysis. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. Of course our statements, our response to your notices, will deal with these matters.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions with respect, sir, as you yourself said, it's not just about the prosecution of those directly responsible for these matters, but also the prevention of crime and the notification of victims. Mr Garnham said he was not going to answer those questions on the hoof and one understands why, because we have a number of witnesses to hear evidence from, and there are obviously other matters which concern my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that might mean ensuring that there's appropriate evidence on that topic MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to be considered and be subjected to analysis. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. Of course our statements, our response to your notices, will deal with these matters. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions with respect, sir, as you yourself said, it's not just about the prosecution of those directly responsible for these matters, but also the prevention of crime and the notification of victims. Mr Garnham said he was not going to answer those questions on the hoof and one understands why, because we have a number of witnesses to hear evidence from, and there are obviously other matters which concern my clients; for example, the leaks to the media from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that might mean ensuring that there's appropriate evidence on that topic MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to be considered and be subjected to analysis. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. Of course our statements, our response to your notices, will deal with these matters. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR PHILLIPS: I know you've also served a section 21 notice	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions with respect, sir, as you yourself said, it's not just about the prosecution of those directly responsible for these matters, but also the prevention of crime and the notification of victims. Mr Garnham said he was not going to answer those questions on the hoof and one understands why, because we have a number of witnesses to hear evidence from, and there are obviously other matters which concern my clients; for example, the leaks to the media from various police forces, something which is a real
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that might mean ensuring that there's appropriate evidence on that topic MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to be considered and be subjected to analysis. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. Of course our statements, our response to your notices, will deal with these matters. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR PHILLIPS: I know you've also served a section 21 notice on the general body, the Association of Police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions with respect, sir, as you yourself said, it's not just about the prosecution of those directly responsible for these matters, but also the prevention of crime and the notification of victims. Mr Garnham said he was not going to answer those questions on the hoof and one understands why, because we have a number of witnesses to hear evidence from, and there are obviously other matters which concern my clients; for example, the leaks to the media from various police forces, something which is a real concern, not just to those in the public eye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the work of the Inquiry might helpfully inform the approach of the new PCCs in the local force areas LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was just thinking about that, because normally one would expect this sort of dialogue between the Deputy Mayor and the Commissioner to go on in private. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I do see there is potential advantage, given that there's been some experience in the Met of greater political involvement than in other parts of the country, in exposing that in this Inquiry so that all might learn. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that might mean ensuring that there's appropriate evidence on that topic MR PHILLIPS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to be considered and be subjected to analysis. MR PHILLIPS: Yes. Of course our statements, our response to your notices, will deal with these matters. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR PHILLIPS: I know you've also served a section 21 notice	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, can I just rise? There's no formal opening submissions on behalf of the core participant victims, you'll be pleased to hear, many of whom are, of course, victims of voicemail interception by the News of the World. However, I would like to make a few brief observations, having heard Mr Garnham this morning, if I may be permitted to do so. They will be very brief. The victims are obviously keen to hear the explanations of those involved in investigating the phone hacking scandal. The matters that you raised just now with Mr Garnham at the end of his submissions with respect, sir, as you yourself said, it's not just about the prosecution of those directly responsible for these matters, but also the prevention of crime and the notification of victims. Mr Garnham said he was not going to answer those questions on the hoof and one understands why, because we have a number of witnesses to hear evidence from, and there are obviously other matters which concern my clients; for example, the leaks to the media from various police forces, something which is a real

1 phone hacking scandal which is a particularly 1 to me. 2 2 illuminating example of the concerns that there are A. Thank you, sir. 3 about the relationship between the police and the press, 3 MR JAY: Can you tell us in your statement that 4 4 between November 1976 and May 2007, you were a police and the Inquiry will hear from a number of those victims 5 today and tomorrow. 5 officer serving in the Metropolitan Police service and 6 Finally, can I just say this in relation to 6 you retired in the rank of Deputy Assistant 7 7 Commissioner. Mr Garnham, who pointed out -- he says there is a lack 8 8 of material available and co-operation by News Group A. Yes, that's the case. 9 9 Q. Since then, you have enjoyed, if that's the right way of Newspapers at the time of Mr Mulcaire's conviction. We 10 10 strongly disagree with that proposition and our putting it, a political career and you're standing again 11 11 in the mayoral elections in May of this year; is that witnesses will explain in the course of their evidence 12 why that is, but of course, perhaps by way of 12 correct? 13 a curtain-raiser, can I say this: that there were all 13 A. I am indeed, yes. 14 14 sorts of treasures in Aladdin's cave, to use your Q. Thank you very much. I'd like to move to paragraph 7 of 15 metaphor. For example, the number of corner names of 15 your statement. We'll take the preliminary matters you 16 journalists in the notebooks, the dates, the ranges of 16 set out as read, if you don't mind. 17 17 dates in Mr Mulcaire's notes, the pattern of calls from At paragraph 7, you explain that personally you've 18 his telephone, the names of victims themselves, all of 18 had good relations with a number of crime reporters. In 19 whom were well-known, the PIN numbers, the direct dial 19 particular, you mention a good relationship with the 20 numbers, the passwords and so on, information which is 20 crime correspondent at the Financial Times. In your own 21 21 all visible in Mr Mulcaire's notes. words, please, what is the nature and purpose of that 22 Then, of course, there are the articles themselves. 22 relationship? 23 When all of this was married up together, we say there 23 A. What happened -- Jimmy Burns is the journalist I'm 24 24 was more than sufficient material known at the time to referring to. He came to my police station when I was 25 have gone further than they did, and it did not need the 25 in charge at Wimbledon to interview officers about how Page 85 Page 87 co-operation of News Group Newspapers. 1 1 they viewed the Macpherson report, and in a preliminary 2 2 That is, as I say, a matter of evidence, and we have discussion with Jimmy Burns it became quite apparent 3 3 a number of witnesses -that Mr Burns and I were on the same page in terms of 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I've already painted the 4 wanting reform of the police, getting the police to be 5 5 picture for Mr Garnham to think about and I'd be very better at handling race relations and that sort of 6 keen that we will explore the evidence but not require 6 thing. So it was quite clear that we had an immediate 7 sort of extemporary resolutions of these issues, which 7 rapport, and as a consequence, we subsequently had 8 are going to be more or less illuminative than they 8 a series of lunches that he paid for where we discussed 9 might otherwise be. 9 the possibility of moving things forward in terms of 10 MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. 10 a culture change within the police. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. Right, nobody Q. Thank you. You also mention an editorial lunch at the 11 12 else? Thank you very much. Yes, Mr Jay? 12 Guardian and then at the Mirror. The fare may have been 13 MR JAY: The first witness is Mr Brian Paddick, please. 13 very similar, but the discussions may not have been. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 14 About the lunch at the Mirror, is there anything you can 15 15 MR BRIAN PADDICK (sworn) recall about that which might assist us? 16 Questions by MR JAY 16 A. Yes, I rather recall it more as an audience with Piers MR JAY: Your full name, please? 17 17 Morgan than an editorial lunch. But I was there, there 18 A. Brian Leonard Paddick. 18 were a couple of politicians who were there, there were 19 Q. Thank you. You provide to the Inquiry a witness 19 a couple of weather girls from Channel 5 who were there, 20 statement dated 19 February of this year. You've signed 20 and we sat around and in the main listened to what 21 and dated it, and I think provided a statement of truth. 21 Piers Morgan wanted to tell us. 22 Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 22 Q. Thank you. Paragraph 9 --23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry. What did he want to tell 23 A. It is, sir, yes. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Paddick, for 24 25 the effort that you've put into providing this evidence 25 A. All sorts of not very interesting things, from what Page 86 Page 88

1	I remember, sir. I mean it was simply his view of the	1	confidence in the police, and therefore, having a lot of
2	world	2	negative publicity about the police tends to undermine
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, yes. It's not so much the	3	that and in turn undermines the effectiveness of the
4	detail. I'm just interested that you're a high-ranking	4	police. If people feel that they can't trust the
5	police officer, and	5	police, they're not going to phone up and dial 999 or
6	A. Well, Mr Piers Morgan gave me the opportunity to respond	6	otherwise assist the police. So I can understand that
7	to a kiss-and-tell story on me that was published by	7	there is a professional reason other than simply
8	a Sunday newspaper, and therefore he knew me through	8	embarrassment that things have gone wrong for why senior
9	that connection and maybe this was his way of sort of	9	officers would want to do this.
10	thanking me for co-operating with his newspaper	10	Q. Yes. In paragraph 12, you take this further:
11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Requiring you to listen to him?	11	"The police have tried to manage the reputation by
12	A. Well, there was lunch thrown in as well.	12	befriending newspapers editors and other people in
13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right, all right, all right.	13	positions of power in the media. Successive
14	MR JAY: The issue of media intrusion you touch on in	14	commissioners of the MPS have conducted charm offensives
15	paragraph 9, and you identify a period when you were	15	with mixed success."
16	a very senior police officer between 2002 and 2007, and	16	You may not want to answer this question, but which
17	you point out that that sort of intrusion could make it	17	Commissioners, in your view, have been more successful
18	extremely difficult for you to work effectively as	18	than others?
19	a police officer. Did it in fact make it difficult for	19	A. I think it's fairly apparent that Lord Stevens, at the
20	you to work as a police officer or not?	20	time Sir John Stevens, the then Commissioner, had a very
21	A. Yes. For example, I was the police spokesman when the	21	good relationship with the media, and it's hard to
22	2005 bombings happened, and one of the newspapers,	22	identify a negative story in the media about
23	reporting the fact that I was the police spokesman the	23	John Stevens. Regrettably, almost the reverse is the
24	following day, went into aspects of my private life in	24	case when it came to Lord Blair, at the time
25	their reporting simply of the fact that I was the police	25	Sir Ian Blair, when he became Commissioner, when the
	D 90	1	7 . 01
	Page 89		Page 91
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
1	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some	1	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against
2	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private	2	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think
2 3	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me.	2 3	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying
2 3 4	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's	2 3 4	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change
2 3 4 5	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes	2 3 4 5	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that
2 3 4 5 6	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two	2 3 4 5 6	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but
2 3 4 5 6 7	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom:	2 3 4 5 6 7	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive news stories about the police into the media."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive news stories about the police into the media." Are you able to identify a point in time at which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later on. Paragraph 14:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive news stories about the police into the media." Are you able to identify a point in time at which that sort of strategy began to develop or is this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later on. Paragraph 14: " a culture is created where corruption can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive news stories about the police into the media." Are you able to identify a point in time at which that sort of strategy began to develop or is this a general trend?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later on. Paragraph 14: " a culture is created where corruption can flourish"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive news stories about the police into the media." Are you able to identify a point in time at which that sort of strategy began to develop or is this a general trend? A. I think it's a general trend. Obviously when I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later on. Paragraph 14: " a culture is created where corruption can flourish" What do you mean by "corruption" there in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive news stories about the police into the media." Are you able to identify a point in time at which that sort of strategy began to develop or is this a general trend? A. I think it's a general trend. Obviously when I was a more lowly of a more lowly rank, I didn't know what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later on. Paragraph 14: " a culture is created where corruption can flourish" What do you mean by "corruption" there in that sentence, Mr Paddick?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive news stories about the police into the media." Are you able to identify a point in time at which that sort of strategy began to develop or is this a general trend? A. I think it's a general trend. Obviously when I was a more lowly of a more lowly rank, I didn't know what the politics, with a small P, were of the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later on. Paragraph 14: " a culture is created where corruption can flourish" What do you mean by "corruption" there in that sentence, Mr Paddick? A. The difficult is: if the police are inappropriately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive news stories about the police into the media." Are you able to identify a point in time at which that sort of strategy began to develop or is this a general trend? A. I think it's a general trend. Obviously when I was a more lowly of a more lowly rank, I didn't know what the politics, with a small P, were of the police regarding the media, but as I became more senior, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later on. Paragraph 14: " a culture is created where corruption can flourish" What do you mean by "corruption" there in that sentence, Mr Paddick? A. The difficult is: if the police are inappropriately trying to keep stories of inappropriate police activity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive news stories about the police into the media." Are you able to identify a point in time at which that sort of strategy began to develop or is this a general trend? A. I think it's a general trend. Obviously when I was a more lowly of a more lowly rank, I didn't know what the politics, with a small P, were of the police regarding the media, but as I became more senior, it became apparent that this was something that the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later on. Paragraph 14: " a culture is created where corruption can flourish" What do you mean by "corruption" there in that sentence, Mr Paddick? A. The difficult is: if the police are inappropriately trying to keep stories of inappropriate police activity out of the media and police officers become aware that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive news stories about the police into the media." Are you able to identify a point in time at which that sort of strategy began to develop or is this a general trend? A. I think it's a general trend. Obviously when I was a more lowly of a more lowly rank, I didn't know what the politics, with a small P, were of the police regarding the media, but as I became more senior, it became apparent that this was something that the police were trying to do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later on. Paragraph 14: " a culture is created where corruption can flourish" What do you mean by "corruption" there in that sentence, Mr Paddick? A. The difficult is: if the police are inappropriately trying to keep stories of inappropriate police activity out of the media and police officers become aware that that is the case, then they may feel that they can carry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive news stories about the police into the media." Are you able to identify a point in time at which that sort of strategy began to develop or is this a general trend? A. I think it's a general trend. Obviously when I was a more lowly of a more lowly rank, I didn't know what the politics, with a small P, were of the police regarding the media, but as I became more senior, it became apparent that this was something that the police were trying to do. Now, this you know, I fully understand why the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later on. Paragraph 14: " a culture is created where corruption can flourish" What do you mean by "corruption" there in that sentence, Mr Paddick? A. The difficult is: if the police are inappropriately trying to keep stories of inappropriate police activity out of the media and police officers become aware that that is the case, then they may feel that they can carry on their inappropriate activity knowing that the police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	spokesman. So at every opportunity, there were some newspapers who tried to drag up aspects of my private life which they thought would be detrimental to me. Q. Thank you. Media relations at the MPS, that's paragraphs 10 to 14. You develop a number of themes there. Paragraph 11 first of all, please. You say, two lines from the bottom: "In order to preserve or enhance their reputation in the eyes of the public, the police have increasingly tried to keep bad news about the police out of the media and have put more and more effort into getting positive news stories about the police into the media." Are you able to identify a point in time at which that sort of strategy began to develop or is this a general trend? A. I think it's a general trend. Obviously when I was a more lowly of a more lowly rank, I didn't know what the politics, with a small P, were of the police regarding the media, but as I became more senior, it became apparent that this was something that the police were trying to do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	overwhelming majority of publicity seemed to be against him rather than in favour of him, and I don't think that's fair at all. I think that Ian Blair was trying to do a very difficult thing. He was trying to change the culture of the Metropolitan Police in a way that didn't go well with a lot of his senior colleagues but also didn't go well with a lot of right-wing newspapers. Q. Paragraph 13: "The police have tried to prevent stories from getting into the public domain." You develop that with your specific examples later on. Paragraph 14: " a culture is created where corruption can flourish" What do you mean by "corruption" there in that sentence, Mr Paddick? A. The difficult is: if the police are inappropriately trying to keep stories of inappropriate police activity out of the media and police officers become aware that that is the case, then they may feel that they can carry

means it relies on the public having trust and

Page 90

25

25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you mean police officers or do you

1 mean reporters?

- 2 A. No, what I'm thinking of, sir, is were officers to be
- 3 engaged in inappropriate activity, rather than being
- 4 prosecuted for that, police officers might -- the thing
- 5 might be covered up in order to prevent it damaging the
- 6 reputation of the police.
- 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see, I see.
- 8 MR JAY: Thank you.
- 9 Now, your specific examples. Starting at
- 10 paragraph 15, you refer to Freedom of Information Act
- requests and you've seen meetings between former
- commissioners and executives of News International.
- Could you be more precise about that, Mr Paddick? What
- sort of meetings are we talking about? Are these
- lunches, are these professional meetings or a bit of
- 16 both?

1

- 17 A. A bit of both.
- 18 Q. We've probably seen the information ourselves but to
- make sure that we have, what information was obtained
- 20 pursuant to the Freedom of Information Act requests?
- 21 Hospitality lists?
- 22 A. I think these were extracts from the Commissioners'
- diaries and senior officers' diaries, indicating where
- 24 the meetings -- where and when the meetings took place
- and also of, as you say, the hospitality register, the
 - Page 93
 - gifts and hospitality register, where it was shown that 1 Ian Blair's descripti
- 2 senior officers were entertained by these people.
- 3 Q. Yes. The list presumably also showed that the senior
- 4 officers, including the Commissioners, were also
- 5 entertained by executives of other newspapers groups?
- 6 A. Indeed. It's not exclusively News International by any means.
- , means.
- 8 Q. Thank you. Then you cover the revolving door issue,
- 9 which we're going to take up with the individuals you
- 10 name there.
- 11 Paragraph 16 you've already covered with us,
- 12 Mr Paddick, the successful interactions with the media,
- 13 if I can put it neutrally, which Lord Stevens enjoyed,
- 14 and then the perhaps less successful ones which
- Lord Blair enjoyed, paragraph 17.
- 16 Can I ask you though to cover what you say about the
- 17 renewal of Mr Fedorcio's contract, which you say
- occurred just as Lord Stevens was leaving; is that
- 19 right?
- 20 A. Yes, that's my understanding.
- Q. What, if anything, was the issue or problem there?
- 22 A. Well, a freelance journalist queried with me how Dick
- Fedorcio could continue as Ian Blair's head of press
- when he had been engaged in extensive briefing against
- 25 Ian Blair when Ian Blair was the deputy and in line to Page 94

- 1 become the commissioner.
- 2 Q. What did you say, if anything, to the journalist? Do
- 3 you recall?
- 4 A. No, I -- I mean, clearly there was a lot of negative
- 5 briefing against Ian Blair even before he became
- 6 Commissioner, and I wasn't surprised that some of this
- 7 briefing was coming from within the Met.
- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who would be initiating that?
- 9 Because one would have thought that the head of the
- 10 department for public affairs should be doing his best
- 11 to promote the affairs of the Metropolitan Police
- generally, and its officers in particular? Maybe that's
- 13 naive?

23

- 14 A. There's a lot of political infighting, or there was,
- during my time at the Met, between senior officers, and
- 16 I guess that was put Dick Fedorcio in a difficult
- position, in terms of his overall responsibility to
- promote the Met in its entirety, if he's being asked by
- 19 some senior officers to brief against others.
- 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have a comment upon a climate
- 21 that exists that permits any of that to happen?
- 22 A. Well, yes, and indeed Ian Blair, when he became
 - Commissioner, he explicitly said -- I mean, he
- 24 identified a previous culture of bullying, which he said
- 25 that he was going to put an end to. That was
 - Page 95
- 1 Ian Blair's description of how he saw the culture in the
- 2 Met at the time that he took over.
- 3 MR JAY: Can I just ask you some more questions about that.
- 4 When you say "a freelance journalist" asked you, was
- 5 that conduct one which the journalist initiated or you
- 6 initiated?
- 7 A. Which the journalist had initiated.
- 8 Q. Was this a journalist someone you had frequent contact
- 9 with or not?
- 10 A. Occasional contact with. It was Ken Hyder, a freelance
- 11 journalist.
- 12 Q. This, I think, is the journalist who features a little
- bit earlier on in the chronology. We're going to come
- back to it, the Evening Standard front page. Is it the
- same individual?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. So someone you had a reasonably close relationship with;
- is that correct?
- 19 A. Reasonably, yes.
- $\,\,20\,\,$ $\,$ Q. When the freelance journalist asked you the question,
- 21 can you recall how you replied to it?
- 22 A. I can't recall. I probably would have said something
- 23 that it didn't surprise me that this was going on, but,
- you know, people pass on. Ian Blair did become the
- 25 Commissioner. I'm sure Dick Fedorcio served him well --Page 96

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

25

7

9

12

21

- served his new master as well as he had served his
- 2 previous master.

1

- 3 Q. You just seemed a little bit diffident there. Perhaps
- 4 you were more forthcoming with the freelance journalist
- 5 than you're indicating or your recollection leads you.
- 6 Did you agree or disagree with what was being said in
- 7 relation to Mr Fedorcio? Can you remember?
- 8 A. I agreed with what the freelance journalist said.
- 9 Q. Is this right: at this stage, your relations with
- 10 Lord Blair, as he became, were extremely cordial? Is
- 11 that correct?
- 12 A. Yes, indeed. I helped Lord Blair -- Ian Blair, at the
- 13 time -- with his application to become commissioner.
- 14 I was one of few officers involved -- small group of
- 15 officers who were helping him draft his first speech as
- 16 the new Commissioner, and he asked me to conduct an
- 17 important piece of work close to his heart when he was
- 18 first appointed. So there was every indication that
- 19 relations between the two of us were good.
- 20 In fact, I can remember having lunch with him
- 21 between the time that he was selected but before he took
- 22 up office, where he asked me what role I dearly would
- 23 like in the new Metropolitan Police under his
- 24 leadership.
- 25 Q. In paragraph 18, you point out, as you've already told Page 97

- 1 change. He called me into his office whilst he was
- 2 still waiting to take up the post to ask me to conduct
 - a review of investigation of rape in the Met, because
- 4 having written that book, he wanted -- now he was going
- 5 to become commissioner, he wanted the Met to be the best
- 6 in the world on rape investigation, something he felt
- 7 passionately about, and as a consequence I worked with
- 8 a member of the police support staff, Professor Betsy
- 9 Stanko, and officers from the rape investigation unit,
- 10 analysing the performance of the Metropolitan Police on 11
- rape. It was clear -- and the Commissioner, Ian Blair,
- 12 had the data, which gave cause for concern for him,
- 13 which is why he asked for the review to be conducted.
- 14 We examined the way that -- the trends that had 15 happened over the four previous years. We identified
- 16 some worrying statistics in that and as a consequence,
- 17 we made some very strong recommendations, including
- 18 a change to a victim-centred approach as opposed to the
- 19 approach that had been taken hitherto.
- 20 Unfortunately, during that time that we were
- 21 conducting that review was the time that Ian Blair was
- 22 having a very difficult time as Commissioner. We also
- 23 had the terrorist problems and so forth, and when it
- 24 came to publication of that rape report, it was
 - significantly watered down in terms of both the grounds

Page 99

- us, that Lord Blair's treatment at the hands of the 1
- 2 media could not have been more different than
- 3 Lord Stevens'. There was negative commentary. You say
- 4 that you were told that he held a series of dinners
- 5 where he wined and dined the newspaper editors. May
- 6 I ask you where that information comes from?
- 7 A. Same source, I'm afraid. I didn't know many
- 8 journalists. Ken Hyder.
- 9 Q. Right.

14

15

16

17

18

- 10 A. I think it might have even been the same conversation about Dick Fedorcio. 11
- 12 Q. Thank you. You say in the final sentence of 13 paragraph 18:
 - "As a result, good relationships with editors [and you name three papers, the Sun, the News of the World and the Daily Mail [of course, they're probably the three largest, or at least were, in terms of circulation at that time] were seen as being more important than ever."
- 20 Can I ask you about paragraph 19. This is the 21 review of rape investigation in the MPS. Just deal with 22 that in your own words and how that ended up.
- 23 A. I think it's about ten years previously. Ian Blair had 24 written a book critiquing the way that the police were
- 25 at the time investigating rape and calling for radical Page 98

- 1 for change, highlighting the statistical data around
- 2 rape investigation, and also in terms of the
- 3 recommendations.
- 4 Q. In paragraph 20, you tell us:
- 5 "When I asked the press officer assigned to handle
- 6 the media what Mr Fedorcio had asked her to do with the
 - report, she told me her job was to ensure it received no
- 8 coverage at all."
 - Can you remember, Mr Paddick, when about this was?
- 10 A. Yes, because -- I -- the original draft document, the 11 one that I say was significantly changed, was 19 August
 - 2005, and the published version was November 2005.
- 13 Q. There may be a lack of imagination on my part, but I ask
- 14 the question so you can deal with it. What was the
- 15 point, what was the possible point, of ensuring that the
- 16 report received no coverage at all?
- 17 A. Because the report did contain -- still did contain --
- 18 highlight some difficulties with rape investigation, and
- 19 even that limited criticism, it was felt, could have
- 20 been detrimental to the reputation of the police.
- Q. Was that explanation given to you by the press officer 22 or is it an inference you've drawn?
- 23 A. I asked the press officer directly and that's what she 24
- Q. The message, as it were -- she was just the vessel, but 25 Page 100

3

4

6

1 the message came from Mr Fedorcio; is that right?

- 2 A. That's what she told me.
- 3 Q. Thank you. May I move on to a different topic, and that
- 4 is the tragic circumstances of the death of Mr Jean
- 5 Charles de Menezes, which was, as we all recall, on
- 6 22 July 2005. Can we just look at the context of your
- 7 evidence and then the particularly germane piece of
- 8 which you give about it.
- 9 In August 2005, Lord Blair gave an interview to the
- 10 News of the World in which he claimed that neither he
- 11 nor anyone advising him knew for 24 hours that the
- 12 police had shot the wrong man. If I can short circuit
- 13 this to this extent: I think it's accepted, or certainly
- 14 this was the finding of Stockwell 2, which was the
- 15 second report of the IPCC, that Lord Blair himself did
- 16 not know that the police had shot the wrong man. But
- 17 your point is that those close to him did know. Have
- 18 I correctly understood it?

article was published.

- 19 A. Indeed. And I -- the day after the interview with the
- 20 News of the World, as it happens, was published, I went
- 21 and saw the Commissioner, just him and me, and I said
- 22 that whilst I didn't know whether he knew or not. I knew
- 23 for a fact that those advising him did know within that
- 24 24-hour period.
- Q. Thank you. That, of course, was much later? That was 25

Page 101

at some stage in 2006 when you had at face to face --

A. No, no, that was the day after the News of the World

- Q. I think it's clear from what you're saying who the
- 2 source of the information was to Margaret Gilmore; is
- 3 that correct?
- 4 Q. Sorry.
- 5 A. Which was one calendar month after the incident.
- 6 Q. I think it's paragraph 23 of your statement which is or 7 may be directly relevant to this Inquiry, where you say
- 8 that you told an Assistant Commissioner about "what
- 9 I had told the IPCC". First of all, so that we
- 10 understand the context again, what had you told the
- 11

1

2

3

- 12 A. Sir, I told the IPCC that two of the Commissioner's
- 13 closest advisers, his staff officer and his chief of
- 14 staff, had told me, I think it was five or six hours
- 15 after the shooting, that we had shot an innocent person.
- 16 Q. Thank you. Then paragraph 23, when did the conversation
- 17 take place with the assistant commissioner, who you
- 18 don't in fact name in paragraph 23?
- 19 A. I think it was in the summer of 2006. I think it was
- 20 around that time.
- 21 Q. Of course, you do name him at paragraph 303 of your
- 22 book, so we might as well name him. It's Mr Tarique
- 23 Ghaffur; is that right?
- 24 A. Tarique Ghaffur, yes.
- 25 Q. The next sentence of paragraph 23:

Page 102

- "I am aware that the very next day he invited a BBC
- 2 journalist into his room, dismissed his press officer,
 - and talked to her for an hour about my evidence."
 - How did you come to be aware of that?
- 5 A. I got a phone call on that afternoon from Margaret
 - Gilmore, a crime correspondent then with the BBC, who
- 7 asked me to meet her for a coffee, which I did. She
- 8 told me that the previous day she had attended a press
- 9
 - conference at New Scotland Yard that Mr Ghaffur was
- 10 giving about an unrelated issue and that Mr Ghaffur had
- 11 gone up to her immediately afterwards and said, "Let's
- 12 go have a coffee", and Margaret Gilmore explained that
- 13 Mr Ghaffur was in full uniform and therefore it was sort
- 14 of limited as to where they could go for a coffee. So
- 15 they decided to go up to his office, and this was
- 16 Mr Ghaffur, Margaret Gilmore and the press officer.
- 17 Margaret Gilmore told me that at the door to the office,
- 18 Mr Ghaffur dismissed his press officer and that the two
- 19 of them went in and that Mr Ghaffur locked the door and
- 20 that the two of them were there for an hour.
- 21 She then said to me that she could not reveal the
- 22 source of the information but she wanted to put it to me
- 23 that my evidence to the IPCC was that two of
- 24 the Commissioner's closest advisers had told me on the
- 25 day of the shooting that we shot an innocent person.
 - Page 103
- 1
- 4 A. Yes. And, you know, in terms of leaks, luckily for me,
- 5 the Commissioner's then staff officer was in the --
- Mr Ghaffur's outer office when this took place, and so 6
- 7 the Commissioner's staff officer actually saw Mr Ghaffur
- 8 go into his office with Margaret Gilmore and dismiss his
- 9 press officer.
- 10 Q. Then you say in the last three lines of paragraph 23 the
- 11 MPS then briefed against you by issuing a false
- 12 statement suggesting that you had lied in your
- 13 statement -- this is the statement you gave to the
- 14 IPCC -- but it ended up with a threat of libel
- 15 proceedings and they withdrew their statement; is that
- 16 correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. You point out in paragraph 24 what the IPCC's conclusion

in relation to what the Commissioner's close advisers

- 19 was in relation to the underlying investigation. This,
- 20 I think, was in Stockwell 2, that you had told the truth
- 22 had known about the identity of the person shot; is that
- 23 correct?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. A couple of other issues which you cover in your book,

Page 104

- 1 Mr Paddick. There was, I think, another conversation
- you had with Margaret Gilmore in February 2006; is that 2
- 3 correct?
- 4 A. Um ...
- 5 Q. Do you have a copy of your book?
- A. I'm afraid I don't have it to hand, no.
- 7 Q. I should really have asked you to bring it along, but
- 8 you can't be expected to remember it all off by heart.
- 9 I think what you say here is that Margaret Gilmore asked
- 10 you before the IPC had reported what was happening with
- 11 Stockwell 2, and then you gave her certain information
- 12 along the lines that you had given evidence to the IPCC
- 13 and you said that off the record. Do you recall that?
- 14 A. Yes. Yes, I think I -- yes, I remember that, yes.
- 15 Q. Then you say, trying to be helpful but not too
- 16 helpful -- you're underlining the adverb too:
- 17 "I recalled a story that had been put to me by other
- 18 journalists that a senior officer had been told, while
- 19 he was off duty at a cricket match on the day of the
- 20 shooting, that the wrong man had been shot."
- 21 I think the point is whether it might be suggested
- 22 gently to you it was appropriate for you to be having
- 23 any conversation with Margaret Gilmore along these 24 lines, even off the record. Is that a fair point?
- 25 A. I think that's a fair point.

- 1 Q. How often did you have conversations of this sort with
- 2 Ms Gilmore? Are you able to recall?
- 3 A. I did not have much contact with Margaret Gilmore at
- 4 all. As I say, the contacts that I mainly had were with
- 5 the guy from the Financial Times, occasionally with the
- 6 Guardian.
- 7 Q. From your perspective, because this Inquiry is obviously
- 8 concerned with relations between police and press, the
- 9 conduct of each, what was the point of this conversation
- 10 with Margaret Gilmore? We can see what the point was
- 11 from her perspective -- she wanted to find out things
- 12 which she might be able to use for journalistic
- 13 purposes -- but from your perspective, what was the
- 14 point of any --
- 15 A. What I wanted to make sure was that the truth of what
- 16 happened in the aftermath of the shooting actually came
- 17 into the public domain.
- 18 Q. At what stage would it enter the public domain, though?
- 19 A. Well, there were contrary stories being printed in the
- 20 press about what had happened, even though the IPCC had
- 21 yet to report, and I felt that that was misleading and
- 22 therefore it was important to put an alternative view
- 23 forward.
- 24 Q. Even though the IPCC were yet to report; is that
- 25 correct?

Page 106

- 1 A. Yes. But that wasn't stopping the press from
- 2 speculating about what was going to be in that report.
- 3 Q. Was it to ensure in any way that there wouldn't be any
- 4 damage to your career and the possibility of
- 5 professional advancement? Was that part of your
- 6
- 7 A. When you sit down in the Commissioner's office and tell
- 8 him that what he has said in public isn't true, you 9
 - quickly realise that your career is limited anyway.
- 10 Q. Thank you. Then paragraph 25, you take us forward.
- 11 This is probably 2007 now, is that right, Mr Paddick?
- 12 A. Yes. I think probably -- yes, probably 2007.
- 13 Q. You were having dinner with a friend in the same
- 14 restaurant as Piers Morgan, who was having dinner with
- 15 someone else, and, to be clear, he approached you, you
- 16 didn't approach him; is that correct?
- 17
- 18 Q. And there was a conversation between you, evidently.
- 19 Can you recall what was discussed?
- 20 A. He just said, "How are you, how's it going?" and I told
- 21 him that it was quite difficult, one, because of the
- 22 evidence that I had given to the IPCC, but also because
- 23 of what Margaret Gilmore had put into the public domain
- 24 about my evidence to the IPCC.
- 25 Q. Was this before or after the IPCC reported in Stockwell Page 107
- 1 2? Can you recall?
- 2 A. It's before.
- 3 Q. Did you tell Mr Morgan that there was a cover-up in
- 4 relation to the death of Mr de Menezes?
- 5 A. No, I did not tell him that, and I don't think I've used
- 6 those terms.
- 7 Q. I think I'm right in saying, although I don't have
- 8 Mr Morgan's book here, that his version of events was
- 9 that you did say there was a cover-up. Is that right?
- 10 A. Yes. And I think you'll find that there are probably
- 11 other people who are referred to in the diaries who
 - would also claim that what Mr Morgan said in his diaries
- 13 were somewhat exaggerated.
- 14 Q. Thank you.

- 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To be fair to you, Mr Morgan himself
- 16 has said that some of the material in his diaries was
- 17 exaggerated, in his evidence to me.
- 18 A. I'm grateful.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think that's right, isn't it, 19
- 20 Mr Jay?
- 21 MR JAY: It certainly is.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.
- 23 MR JAY: There was a disciplinary investigation, which the
- 24 MPS brought against you --
- 25 A. No, it was the Metropolitan Police Authority because the Page 108

9

10

11

12

13

17

18

25

9

- 1 discipline authority for ACPO officers at that time was 2 the Metropolitan Police Authority.
- 3 Q. Thank you. May I ask you, because others have asked me
- 4 to put this to you, that the last sentence of
- 5 paragraph 25, and it's really this: why do you say that
- 6 this appeared to be disproportionate action to protect
- 7 the reputation of the MPS rather than appropriate action
- 8 because you allegedly had said something to Mr Morgan
- 9 that you shouldn't have done?
- 10 A. What happened was when his diaries were finally 11 published, I had a conversation with John Yates and
- 12 Sue Akers, who was at the time head of internal
- 13 investigation, and they told me, and Sue Akers in
- 14 particular told me that she felt there was nothing
- 15 inappropriate in what I had done, in that I didn't tell
- 16 Mr Morgan anything that wasn't already in the public
- 17 domain.

18

19

20

21

24

25

However, it would appear that Mr Yates then referred to matter to the Metropolitan Police Authority, who then initiated an investigation, and it seemed to me to be -bearing in mind Sue Akers' view, her opinion on that, what needed to be done, that it was disproportionate for

22 23 the MPA to instigate a formal investigation.

> To be honest, it was that along with a number of other things which got me to believe that if things had Page 109

- found this footage, told me that I should see it, so he 2 brought the video across from Kennington, he was based
- 3 and where I was based, and I viewed the footage, and
- 4 I made three phone calls. I made a phone call to
- 5 Andy Hayman, who was then head of internal
- 6 investigation, a phone call to my immediate boss, Mike
- 7 Todd, and a phone call to the chair of the local
- 8 community police consultative group.

In consultation with her, we convened some trusted community leaders and, having ensured that they weren't a witness to this incident and therefore could be involved in legal proceedings, I showed them the footage and told them that I wanted to be completely open with them about what had taken place and that we would do

14 15 everything we possibly could to identify the officers

16 and to prosecute them.

> When my boss found out, my immediate boss found out that that's what I had done, I was told that the

19 Commissioner was furious and that I should have only 20

have told anybody about this footage if and when we had 21 identified the officers concerned and prosecuted them.

22 My view was I -- if, as happened, six months down 23 the line we identified the officers and prosecuted them,

24 that then the community had found out what had taken

place and I hadn't told them what had happened, then

Page 111

1 got to the stage where you couldn't even have an

- 2 informal conversation with someone without being
- 3 subjected to formal discipline, that this wasn't an
- 4 organisation that I wanted to belong to any more.
- 5 Q. Thank you.
- 6 Paragraph 26. This is going back in time to 2001,
- 7 but could you tell us about this, Mr Paddick?
- 8 A. Yes. There was history repeating itself, unfortunately.
- 9 The police shot an innocent black man in Brixton and
- 10 killed him, and there was a peaceful protest about that,
- 11 which degenerated into a riot. As we've seen, but on
- 12 a much smaller scale recently, officers from my command
- 13 were examining local authority close-circuit television
- 14 footage to try and identify the rioters, the looters,
- 15 but what they came across was some footage of a young
- 16 black man being chased by an officer in riot gear who is
- 17 chased towards a line of officers in riot gear, it's
- 18 pouring with rain, it's pitch black. The officer --
- 19 sorry, the young black man falls over, and then you see
- 20 officers surrounding this young black man and sort of
- 21 batons coming down, presumably making contact with the

from the footage. After only maybe 10, 15 seconds, you

- 22 young black man on the floor, although you can't see 23
- 24 see him get up onto his feet and run off again.
- 25 And my detective chief inspector, whose officers had Page 110

- 1 that would undermine their confidence in me.
- 2 MR JAY: Thank you. We're going to move off these important
- 3 matters to something equally important but specific now,
- 4 the investigation into phone hacking, but I think this
- 5 may be a convenient time.
- 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, that is convenient.
- 7 You may have been told the Commissioner was furious,
- 8 but did that reaction impart itself to you from the
 - Commissioner?
- 10 A. No, it did not.
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So whatever he might have said, he
- 12 didn't --
- 13 A. Mike Todd told me that he'd had a conversation with the
- 14 Commissioner, where the Commissioner had said that he
- 15 was furious at what I had done, but John Stevens, as it
- 16 was at the time, never directly got furious with me
- 17 about anything and I gave him quite good cause to be
- 18 furious with me on a number of occasions.
- 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. Thank you very much.
- 20 2 o'clock.
- 21 (1.02 pm)
- 22 (The luncheon adjournment)
- 23 24
- 25

	Ī	Ī	l	Ī	Ī	
A	57:10	76:12	apparently	71:10,15 73:25	assists 11:3	basis 29:10 54:25
able 10:20 51:25	actively 72:7	aim 47:9 56:10	19:21	75:25 78:13	associated 15:4	batons 110:21
58:12 68:16	actives 11:8	73:18	appeals 11:4	80:21,24 81:21	15:15	BBC 103:1,6
90:13 106:2,12	activities 1:4	airline 58:2	appear 7:8 59:21	81:24	Association	Bear 39:15
absolutely 43:24	32:7 38:16	Akers 16:17	67:19 109:18	arrest 45:6 46:19	82:24	bearing 38:4
52:10 53:3	activity 22:18	38:15 39:10,12	appeared 30:10	arrested 18:7	assumed 5:2	109:21
abuse 12:19	26:6 35:9,17	41:15 52:13	109:6	25:23 45:3,12	assumes 12:6	bears 33:13 37:6
academic 5:21	55:5 92:19,22 93:3	54:18 60:7,10	appears 30:18	45:18,19 46:13	assurance 21:23 attack 57:21	becoming 21:3 59:15
accept 4:25	Add 35:13	60:23 61:12,16 61:25 109:12	33:6,14 34:22 48:12	46:23 49:6,15 50:25	58:16 60:18	bedding 77:21
66:22 67:1,5	added 28:16,21	109:13,21	apples 12:15	arresting 24:20	attacks 57:21	befriending
acceptance	addition 81:15	Aladdin's 63:22	application	25:20	attempt 35:1	91:12
14:19	additional 21:19	85:14	97:13	arrests 46:9,11	65:4	began 26:18
accepted 5:9	28:13,15 29:6	alerting 21:4	applies 8:6	46:16 47:1,3	attempted 18:15	57:19 90:14
29:18 55:1,3,7 101:13	36:22	66:20	appoint 80:3	50:14	attended 103:8	beginning 50:4
access 23:19 32:1	address 26:4,9	alias 22:23	appointed 72:15	article 34:17	attention 30:18	77:17 79:25
32:20	addressed 38:9	allay 8:1 42:2	97:18	40:25 43:4,20	34:13 50:11	begins 70:8
accessed 22:2	82:1	allegation 62:6	appointment	51:10,24 55:4	attribute 2:14	behalf 53:23
25:13	addresses 25:24	allegations 73:6	73:4 76:25	56:4,7 63:17	attribution 15:5	55:20 69:19
accesses 31:8	67:15	75:19	appoints 81:14	102:3	audience 88:16	84:3
32:17,24	addressing 60:12	alleged 41:7	apposite 2:16	articles 52:1	audit 73:8 75:22	behave 13:21
accessing 19:13	adequacy 1:18	allegedly 62:3	appreciate 22:21	85:22	August 25:23	behaving 3:9
32:14,22	adequate 4:2	109:8	52:16 63:2	articulate 16:16	26:7,18 27:13	behaviour 13:20
accommodate	13:22 67:3	allocating 80:18 allows 11:11	79:20	artificial 7:12	28:2 29:14 57:25 100:11	13:23 15:8
14:11 58:9	adjournment 112:22	allows 11:11 alternative	appreciated 19:22 26:6	arts 14:1 ascertain 33:16	57:25 100:11 101:9	behaviours
account 17:3	adjustment	106:22	19:22 26:6 approach 1:10	ascertain 33:16	authorising 45:3	12:12,17 belief 25:20
41:15 43:6	77:20	amended 70:12	50:2 54:2,3	14:17 22:17	authorities 70:9	believe 3:19 4:15
47:11 68:8	adjustments	amendment	59:24,24 82:3	ascertainment	78:18 82:25	13:13,16,19
72:18 74:21	12:17	81:16	99:18,19	28:12	authority 49:8	24:2,8 109:25
78:4,21,23 79:6,10	Administrative	amendments	107:16	aside 18:9 38:3	67:20 69:17	believed 64:11
accountability	56:3	40:9	approached	asked 28:8 59:5	70:16 71:4,12	believes 7:15
14:8	admission 59:3	amount 61:17	107:15	95:18 96:4,20	71:13,17,19,22	83:16
accountable	adopted 54:2	62:18 78:1	appropriate 2:6	97:16,22 99:13	74:12,13,16,20	belong 110:4
69:20,24 80:16	adopting 54:3	amounting 50:19	9:6 36:22	100:5,6,23	75:1 77:22	belonging 19:25
accused 60:13	60:14	amounts 50:21	38:16 55:17	103:7 105:7,9	80:5 108:25	Ben 54:11
achieve 73:17	advancement	61:7	74:24 82:16	109:3	109:1,2,19	benefit 58:19,21
achieved 36:3	107:5	analysed 23:2	105:22 109:7	asking 31:25	110:13	68:18
acknowledge	advantage 82:10	analysing 99:10	approval 75:7	62:10	available 16:19	benefited 78:7
2:15	advantageous	analysis 27:13	77:6	aspect 24:3	28:3 38:16	benefits 10:11
acknowledged	10:4 adverb 105:16	37:7 45:13	approved 74:16	aspects 3:5 4:19	85:8 avoid 30:1 53:1	Bernard 10:15
74:3	advice 21:16	50:18 60:24 82:19	April 19:7 20:9 20:18 21:15,23	64:4 89:24 90:2	avoid 30:1 53:1	best 2:7 8:24 33:1 35:6
acknowledgme	22:3,6,9,14	Andy 30:24 31:1	apt 14:11	aspirational	aware 23:20	57:15 81:24
3:8	25:5 28:19	111:5	arbiter 4:9	37:16	25:17 36:6,12	95:10 99:5
ACPO 75:18	36:7 41:2 64:8	angle 12:25	archive 65:8	assembled 62:19	48:21 54:24	Betsy 99:8
109:1	66:24	announcement	area 5:22 18:18	assembly 72:14	55:9 92:20	better 2:7 4:5
ACPO-ranked 73:4 75:13	advise 16:14	55:16	52:9 70:17,19	79:9	103:1,4	52:25 53:6
76:4,25 81:14	28:1 71:6	anonymous	70:23,24 71:2	assertions 35:21	awful 65:10	88:5
acronym 75:17	advised 28:25	17:14	71:9 78:20,24	assess 51:13		beyond 27:8
act 12:7 16:13,14	advisers 102:13	answer 84:18	79:1	assessed 21:10	B	33:23
29:2 30:7	103:24 104:21	91:16	areas 32:8 48:4	assessment	b 32:15 64:20	bigger 9:18,20
42:19 43:1	advising 30:5	anti-terrorist	69:2 79:15	20:21 40:16,19	back 14:3 19:10	9:25 31:19
52:12 63:6	73:16 101:11	19:3 58:5	82:3	48:5 51:15	24:13 31:13	bilateral 12:20
68:6 70:8,13	101:23	anxious 83:2	arguable 3:15	assigned 100:5	32:15 69:12	billion 45:22
71:3,10,12,14	affairs 11:25	anybody 64:23	arguably 13:9	assist 13:3 68:16	96:14 110:6	bit 47:16 93:15
71:17 78:15	12:11 95:10,11 afraid 98:7 105:6	111:20 anymore 64:22	14:14 argue 59:23	88:15 91:6 assistance 5:17	background	93:17 96:13 97:3
79:14 80:2	aftermath 9:15	anymore 64:22 anyway 107:9	argued 29:24	11:1 41:23	4:15 70:3	black 5:5 110:9
81:7,9 93:10	18:21 106:16	apart 14:23	argument 28:24	83:3	83:22 bad 12:18 90:10	110:16,18,19
93:20	afternoon 103:5	apologies 39:16	29:4	assistant 19:5	Bailey 67:7	110:10,18,19
acted 49:7	agenda 14:25	apologise 24:10	arguments 63:2	34:23 35:20	balance 3:6	Blair 7:13 11:15
acting 11:21 18:9 46:23	agree 55:23 97:6	apologised 55:20	arises 7:2	38:14,22 39:25	bang 31:4	15:22 91:24,25
action 47:7 92:23	agreed 3:22 4:3	apparent 22:15	army 46:21	41:17 50:9	base 62:6	92:3 94:15,25
109:6,7	55:14,22 97:8	27:18 88:2	arrangements	51:8 55:19	based 13:20	94:25 95:5,22
actions 11:10	agreements	90:20 91:19	70:4,11 71:1	87:6 102:8,17	111:2,3	96:24 97:10,12
	l	1	l	l	l	1

						Page 114
97:12 98:23	78:14,16	55:17 56:22	33:1	98:3	56:23	81:17 96:5
99:11,21 101:9	108:24 111:2	75:16	citation 20:6	commentators	competition 3:5	97:16 99:2
101:15	Bryant 54:10	cash 40:12,12	city 70:25 73:18	16:8	complain 18:2	106:9
Blair's 13:2,11	budget 73:3	44:15 49:1,3	civil 1:19 4:3	comments 48:24	complainants	conducted 10:3
94:23 96:1	74:17	51:1	claim 108:12	83:7	35:7	26:5 91:14
98:1	bulk 75:2	cast 34:2	claimants 55:20	commercial 1:14	complaint 32:2	99:13
blessed 61:5	bullying 95:24	categories 44:13	55:22	commercially	39:6	conducting 44:7
blind 17:3 18:4	bundle 30:19	44:14 48:1	claimed 101:10	20:23	complaints 5:6	99:21
Blue 26:19	Burns 87:23 88:2	category 48:18	clarity 35:12	Commission 5:6	58:23 73:6	conduit 11:21
board 16:24	88:3	cause 99:12	Clark 20:11 27:10	70:10	75:13,18 81:18	46:23 49:7
67:14 bodies 71:18	business 45:10 47:11 60:16	112:17 cave 63:22 85:14	Clarke 19:5	commissioner 7:13 10:15	81:19 complete 54:4	conference 28:1 28:2,15,22
body 2:10 12:15	80:25	celebrities 26:13	clause 77:1,3	11:15 12:6	completed 19:15	103:9
41:22 68:4	businesses 77:5	central 29:21,23	clear 4:8 5:24	19:5 34:23	completely	conferring 14:19
71:18 74:9	buying 61:6	67:8	11:21 24:11,17	35:20 37:14	111:13	confidence 3:19
80:10,14 82:24		centre 6:9	26:10 28:14,23	38:15,23 39:25	complex 37:6	11:6 20:3 91:1
bombings 89:22	C	centuries 70:5	30:15 33:6	41:17 50:10	73:25	112:1
book 26:19,22	c 32:17 64:21	certain 44:13	36:3 42:11	51:9 55:19	complexity	confidences
98:24 99:4	cage 26:15	78:1 105:11	45:20 50:4	57:13 63:24	35:14	13:19
102:22 104:25	calendar 102:5	certainly 14:11	54:2 55:5 56:9	68:8 72:18,22	compounded	confident 31:3
105:5 108:8 borne 57:24	calibration	17:1 19:19 47:19 49:18	83:16 88:6 99:11 104:1	73:5,21 74:2,5 74:20,22 76:10	17:19 comprehensive	32:3 confidential 16:7
borough 70:11	59:17 call 17:15 48:10	50:12 63:5	99:11 104:1 107:15	74:20,22 76:10 76:14 79:5	65:4	30:25 61:8
borrowing 13:1	103:5 111:4,6	101:13 108:21	clearly 10:13	81:3,7,14,20	comprised 70:6	confidentiality
boss 111:6,17,17	111:7	cetera 32:9	18:22 95:4	82:6 83:17	compromise	77:2
bottom 90:7	called 5:12 9:8	CG 20:2	clients 84:22	87:7 91:20,25	36:6	confirmed 28:5
bottoming 17:11	16:25 22:20	CG's 19:17	climate 95:20	95:1,6,23	compromised	connection 23:22
boundaries	30:1 37:20	chair 73:22 80:4	Clive 19:13,17	96:25 97:13,16	26:20 54:25	89:9
16:15 35:12	75:15 99:1	111:7	22:19 31:3	99:5,11,22	Computer 29:2	Conroy 2:20
bounds 21:21 box 19:23	calling 19:18	Chamy 76:20 change 78:13	32:14,16 close 8:11,24,25	101:21 102:8 102:17 111:19	63:5 computing 58:22	conscious 37:5 38:14
branch 19:4,4	98:25 calls 32:25 56:18	88:10 92:4	12:22 13:15	112:7,9,14,14	conceded 29:20	consecutive
breach 51:22	57:16 85:17	99:1,18 100:1	81:5 96:17	commissioners	concentrate	67:22
55:3 56:4 61:8	111:4	changed 47:16	97:17 101:17	59:16 78:19	24:20 58:13	consent 69:16,16
breaches 27:18	camera 2:20	100:11	104:21	91:14,17 93:12	concern 1:4 3:7	90:24
29:22	candidate 79:20	changes 37:13	closely 8:14	93:22 94:4	3:10 4:11 8:21	consequence
breaching 61:24	capable 10:8	41:13 79:14	51:12	Commissioner's	84:21,24 99:12	88:7 99:7,16
breadth 16:11	capital 73:18	Channel 88:19	closeness 72:10	56:11 102:12	concerned 20:25	consider 3:16,20
break 53:17 Brian 54:10	79:16	characterise 65:7	closest 102:13 103:24	103:24 104:5,7 104:21 107:7	33:9 36:11 49:24 55:18	5:10 6:3,19 7:9 14:13 36:23
86:13,15,18	care 49:1 career 87:10	charge 32:5	close-circuit	commitment	61:1 63:9 67:9	37:2 52:15
Bribery 16:14	107:4,9	87:25	110:13	2:24	67:13 69:6,10	76:18
brief 79:24 84:7	careful 36:17	charges 29:5	coffee 103:7,12	committed 80:3	70:25 74:7	considerable
84:9 95:19	carefully 36:20	31:24 32:6	103:14	committee 41:21	80:21 81:21	60:11 69:17
briefed 34:23	62:19 65:8	Charles 101:5	cogent 25:8	60:18 71:6	106:8 111:21	72:3
104:11	carried 19:3 47:1	charm 91:14	colleagues 92:6	74:8 75:4,5,10	concerning 11:4	considerably
briefing 14:24	carries 15:7	chased 110:16,17	collective 1:16	75:21,22 79:9	21:1 68:19	62:2
34:25 35:19 67:3 94:24	carry 60:21 67:2	cheque 46:23 cheques 40:14	Colvin 2:8 combine 72:23	79:11 committees 70:6	77:1 concerns 1:16	consideration 9:24 16:10
95:5,7	92:21 carrying 39:8	chief 19:8 24:9	combine 72:23 come 12:5 30:21	75:2	2:22 8:1 18:20	22:12 23:3
briefings 14:22	Carrying 39:8 Caryatid 18:25	24:21 26:7	36:22 41:9	common 34:5	21:12 27:24	37:8,11 62:14
briefly 54:9	19:12 34:24	28:18 70:17	44:8 53:9 63:4	42:21	66:21 85:2	68:18
69:12 72:13	54:13 55:6	73:22 77:6	76:18 96:13	communicate	conclude 59:13	considerations
78:10	57:7 58:4	78:21 80:9,10	103:4	10:20	concluded 36:23	25:18 43:5,21
bright 74:4	case 10:10 16:4	81:2 102:13	comes 31:22	communicated	conclusion	considered 4:5
bring 24:13 25:9	19:9,10 25:6	110:25	44:13 63:5	59:4 63:12	104:18	17:10 27:12
25:21 105:7 Britain 56:24	26:17 27:7	chosen 35:7 Chris 54:10	98:6	communication 63:1	conclusions 9:23	28:23 34:25
British 27:16	29:5,9 31:22	chronology	coming 69:9 95:7 110:21	communities	concurrent 17:20	36:21 38:20 47:21 82:18
Brixton 110:9	32:11,17 35:11 36:17,23 41:10	96:13	Comma 41:2	69:25	conditions 77:1	considering 6:1
broad 8:19 63:14	48:17 50:20	circle 21:1 24:16	command 58:5	community	conduct 6:13,15	37:17
broadly 8:7	55:24 56:5	circuit 101:12	68:10 110:12	69:16 111:8,10	6:20 7:1 17:23	consisted 72:21
14:10 37:20	58:19 87:8	circulation 98:17	commence 23:6	111:24	22:9 27:17	Consistent 60:2
80:14	91:24 92:21	circumstances	comment 36:13	companies 55:17	44:9 54:12	conspiracy 25:9
brought 5:13	cases 16:16,21	56:7 101:4	95:20	company 76:20	58:11 73:6	42:24,25 63:14
9:11 21:5 54:9	36:1 50:14	circumstantial	commentary	comparable	75:14,18 81:15	constable 70:17
	•	•	1	1	•	•

						rage 113
	l		l	l	l	
78:21 81:2	110:2 112:13	52:23,23 69:5	Crone 30:24	dearly 97:22	82:6 87:6	difficulty 17:11
Constitutionally	conversations	69:10 70:19,24	Crown 21:16	death 101:4	94:25	62:17
73:13	106:1	72:9,9,18	25:11	108:4	describe 49:2	diffident 97:3
constraints 8:7	conviction 85:9	75:12 76:6	Crown's 29:5	debunk 11:23	51:20 78:10	dined 98:5
9:6	copies 26:14,16	77:12 79:14,19	cry 18:8	decades 13:23	described 10:11	dinner 107:13,14
consultation	copper 61:6	79:22 81:2,22	culminating	December 18:25	26:20 68:1	dinners 98:4
36:8 111:9	cops 31:2 33:7	82:20 84:5,25	70:13	45:7,18,19	72:3	direct 19:18
	-					
consultative	copy 26:2,21	85:11,12,22	culture 1:10 6:11	decide 5:17	description 60:8	32:13 85:19
111:8	105:5	98:16 101:25	48:12 57:11	decided 20:19	96:1	directed 6:24
contact 11:5 12:5	cordial 97:10	102:21	83:15 88:10	28:14 103:15	detail 8:8 9:6	18:14 60:7
33:3 48:8	core 7:10 9:5	court 31:22,23	92:5,14 95:24	decipher 28:3	18:14 36:19	directing 73:16
59:17 96:8,10	20:15 21:8	56:3 61:9 67:8	96:1	decision 19:15	68:22 89:4	direction 5:4
106:3 110:21	80:13 83:23	cover 38:7 54:8	current 10:15	24:12 26:8	detailed 27:22	68:10 79:8
contacted 30:15	84:3	94:8,16 104:25	12:2,6 37:14	27:1,9,14 50:3	37:7 60:8	80:18
36:5	corner 85:15	coverage 100:8	38:11 48:5	56:14 66:19	details 35:16	directly 32:13
contacting 55:17	corners 2:10	100:16	54:16 79:23	72:6,9	60:4 76:16	33:13 42:5
contacts 6:12		covered 93:5		decisions 58:22	detection 10:21	55:18 84:15
	corporate 75:5		cursory 26:4			
32:23 106:4	75:21	94:11	curtain-raiser	decision-making	detective 19:6,8	100:23 102:7
contain 83:7	corporation 81:7	covert 14:6 21:2	85:13	9:13	19:9,15 20:12	112:16
100:17,17	81:10	cover-up 108:3,9	cypher 15:10	declaration 56:3	20:18 21:7,15	director 9:9 12:2
contained 72:5	correct 22:3	co-operating	-	declined 56:3	23:2,12 24:5,7	38:12
containing 60:7	28:19 33:17	30:11 89:10	D	defence 25:9	24:8,9,10,21	directorate
contemporary	41:14 43:2,7	co-operation	d 32:20	34:21	26:7 28:5,17	11:25 45:15
9:13	87:12 96:18	53:24 61:19,22	DAC 16:17	defences 13:22	28:18 110:25	disagree 85:10
content 32:25	97:11 104:3,16	61:23 68:17	20:11 27:10	defendants	detectives 36:18	97:6
content 32:23	104:23,24	85:8 86:1		25:10	determination	disappeared
			39:10 54:18			
56:14	105:3 106:25	CPS 21:23 25:6	60:7 61:16	deficient 56:1	2:9	27:4
context 14:9 21:7	107:16	25:8 28:1 35:4	Daily 98:16	definition 35:10	detrimental 90:3	discharge 74:14
27:15 38:19	corrections	36:8,19 40:18	damage 107:4	degenerated	100:20	discharged
39:3 43:18	40:11	51:12,14	damages 55:21	110:11	devastating	55:15 75:10
50:5 52:15,17	correctly 101:18	CPS's 22:14	damaging 52:19	degrading 35:9	57:20	disciplinary
52:25,25 54:22	correspondent	created 48:13	93:5	degree 69:17	develop 90:5,14	108:23
101:6 102:10	87:20 103:6	92:14	danger 58:11	delay 24:23	92:11	discipline 37:18
continue 4:16	corrupt 8:24	creature 73:14	62:23 65:11	delegation 76:14	developed 29:16	109:1 110:3
80:19 94:23	49:17 52:8			81:11	devise 53:1	
		credibility 4:22	66:14			disclose 54:6,19
continued 25:2	54:17 61:1	Cressida 55:19	dangerous 2:9	deliberately	devised 59:9	60:2
25:14	corrupted 48:6	cricket 105:19	dark 14:1	29:25	devoted 56:16	disclosed 9:10
continues 45:21	corruption 13:8	crime 10:21 11:4	data 35:14,14	delivery 50:15	61:18	44:23 60:3
76:7	16:3,13 17:18	64:24 67:21	99:12 100:1	72:19	diagnose 8:1	disclosure 40:21
continuing 25:19	18:4 42:18,19	78:19,24 79:11	date 6:2 23:3	delved 18:13	dial 85:19 91:5	45:9 46:14
55:10	92:14,16	80:4 84:16	34:24 35:19	demands 44:11	dialogue 11:2	61:10
continuity 80:7	costs 55:23	87:18,20 103:6	47:7 54:3	58:22	82:5	disclosures
contract 94:17	cosy 59:15 78:2	criminal 1:19	dated 22:24	demarcation	diaries 93:23,23	46:15 51:19
contracting	Coulson 30:24	10:18 17:24		7:12	108:11,12,16	52:11
0			39:25 86:20,21		, ,	
76:12,22	counsel 5:16	18:3,6 27:7,17	dates 19:19	democracy 3:2	109:10	discover 64:5
contracts 76:15	27:25,25 28:8	30:7 35:8	85:16,17	10:5	Dick 55:19 94:22	discovered 22:20
76:19,23 81:8	28:9,23 29:3	42:17 43:1	day 2:5,6 26:5	democratic 14:7	95:16 96:25	23:15 56:21
81:12	35:4 36:8,20	48:23 55:5	57:24 89:24	69:15	98:11	63:24
contrary 2:23	counted 26:21	67:8	101:19 102:2	demonstrate	difference 12:11	discussed 88:8
10:3 106:19	counter-terror	criminality 17:3	103:1,8,25	31:15 32:7	differences	107:19
contrasted 38:6	27:15	25:3,21 28:17	105:19	demonstrates	61:15 78:11	discussion 65:17
control 76:15	country 62:14	43:25 47:8	days 8:15	60:23	81:5	88:2
79:8	69:14,15,25	49:23	day-to-day 76:15	demoting 24:6	different 3:4	discussions
controversial	82:12 90:24	criminals 23:25	80:6	demythologise	12:24 14:14	88:13
				11:22		
11:17 34:2,7	counts 29:7	critical 10:18	de 101:5 108:4	· ·	16:3 21:10	disinterested
convened 111:9	county 70:11,11	58:1	deadline 4:21,24	Dennis 17:7	32:8 38:1	12:8
convenient 112:5	couple 65:20	criticised 60:21	deal 15:21 38:18	department	59:16,16 63:23	dismiss 104:8
112:6	88:18,19	60:22	38:19 41:19	75:22 95:10	98:2 101:3	dismissed 103:2
Convention 41:1	104:25	criticising 6:25	44:21 45:6	depicted 9:25	differently 71:2	103:18
43:4 55:4	course 2:16 5:10	criticism 54:21	51:6 68:21	deployed 14:2	difficult 17:2,18	disproportionate
conventional	9:19 12:1	60:12 72:5	81:24 82:21	depths 17:12	26:23 28:3	60:15 109:6,22
73:12	14:10 15:22	100:19	98:21 100:14	deputy 19:4	77:23 89:18,19	disproportiona
conversation	16:3 18:17	criticisms 42:2	dealing 42:5 73:5	36:14 38:14,22	92:4,18 95:16	18:9
98:10 102:16	20:11 21:17	54:12 55:2		39:25 41:17	99:22 107:21	disputed 55:2
			75:13,17			
105:1,23 106:9	27:17 29:7	critics 58:20	dealings 1:6,7	50:9 51:8 73:5	difficulties 18:10	disquiet 1:23
107:18 109:11	34:10 47:2,16	critiquing 98:24	dealt 77:12	73:21 80:3	63:8 100:18	distinct 76:11
1	I	l	I	l	l	l

						Page 116
10.0			l	l	25.1.10	. u . 15.50.2
distortions 10:8	88:11,17	enforce 69:18	ethics 6:11	exception 4:23	expose 25:1,19	falls 6:15 79:2
distraction 22:4	editors 1:12	enforced 18:3	euphemism 16:6	exceptions 3:25	59:25 62:11	110:19
distress 56:21 divulge 13:18	91:12 98:5,14 effect 21:24 25:6	engage 18:13 68:15 72:7	European 55:4 Evening 96:14	excess 50:21 exchanges 14:6	exposed 27:5 exposing 82:12	false 104:11 Family 21:13
document 22:24	30:6 43:4	engaged 57:8	event 8:10 36:25	excite 65:22	exposing 82.12 exposure 25:3	far 1:5 20:2
23:1 28:6	55:25 61:12	93:3 94:24	events 2:9 7:25	exclusive 13:1	express 4:11	33:23 34:1
34:25 35:2	effective 68:7	enhance 90:8	12:25 13:6	exclusively 46:2	expressed 2:22	35:24 36:12
65:8 100:10	72:17 73:8,19	enhancement	37:6,23 61:10	94:6	8:21	53:25 57:4
documentary	79:4	13:17 14:11	69:6 108:8	exculpatory	expression 2:25	59:22 62:15
16:18 26:14	effectively 4:12	enjoin 6:18	everybody 62:25	28:12	extemporary	63:19 64:10
37:8	25:21 80:23	enjoy 58:20	evidence 1:24	executed 29:19	86:7	69:8,8 74:6
documentation	89:18	enjoyed 87:9	3:13 5:4,7,10	execution 34:12	extend 4:23	75:1 80:21
30:5,12	effectiveness	94:13,15	5:18 6:23 8:12	executive 72:25	extended 33:23	81:21
documents 26:11	91:3	enjoyment 13:18	16:18 18:14,17	73:22 77:6	extending 21:1	fare 88:12
27:22 66:1 doing 2:11 4:11	efficient 68:7 72:17 73:19	15:21 enormous 7:20	27:6,23 28:9 28:13,17 30:7	80:9,10 executives 93:12	24:25 26:2,24 extends 3:17	far-reaching 19:21
4:13 14:24	effort 86:25	enquiries 34:15	32:13 33:25	94:5	extensive 36:8	fast-changing
23:4 27:3	90:11	35:23 36:11	34:9 35:6 36:2	exercise 24:23	58:17 94:24	52:17
48:22 50:5	efforts 3:21	38:17 43:13,22	36:3,16,21,22	66:25 68:9	extensively	fatal 29:4
62:11 95:10	eight 28:15	44:10 49:17	37:6,9,20 38:4	69:21 79:6	64:25	favour 14:6
domain 49:22	either 3:24 5:17	60:4 66:11	38:5,6,7 39:2,9	83:4	extent 1:13,20	24:23 92:2
92:10,24	15:8 24:13	enquiry 45:1	40:4 41:16	exhaustive 27:12	6:16 7:10 9:17	favours 15:1
106:17,18	55:24 74:24	50:24	42:15,16 44:17	exhibits 26:15,15	28:16 29:24	16:25
107:23 109:17	elected 70:6	ensuing 10:8	49:8,12 50:4	exist 3:1 10:6	43:21 52:19	feature 29:7 32:8
door 94:8 103:17 103:19	71:16 78:19 79:16	ensure 31:21 55:7 59:10	54:15 60:10,22 60:24 61:7,12	15:11 existence 4:12	101:13 external 68:2	features 9:21 15:25 96:12
doubt 4:8 21:12	election 79:21,24	79:4 100:7	62:7 63:16	17:20 47:10	external 68:2 extracts 93:22	February 1:1
37:17 64:5	elections 87:11	107:3	67:15 72:2,4	68:11	extracts 93.22 extremely 3:25	40:1 41:18
77:12,18	electorate 80:16	ensured 111:10	76:6 77:12	existing 15:19	30:4 83:3	46:19 86:20
doubtless 37:2	elements 58:8	ensuring 75:8	78:5 80:8	exists 23:15	89:18 97:10	105:2
draft 97:15	Elizabeth 17:7	82:15 100:15	82:16 84:20	95:21	extremes 59:25	Fedorcio 94:23
100:10	Elveden 41:19	entail 27:20	85:11 86:2,6	expanded 70:12	ex-News 44:24	95:16 96:25
drafted 5:15	41:24 42:12	enter 106:18	86:22,25 101:7	expanding 25:15	ex-senior 45:2	97:7 98:11
drag 90:2	44:22 54:16	entering 12:9	103:3,23	expect 77:2 82:5	eye 17:3 18:4	100:6 101:1
dramatically	60:4,8	entertained 94:2	105:12 107:22	83:6	84:24	Fedorcio's 94:17
14:3 draw 7:24 30:18	email 26:3 30:17 30:24 33:17,19	94:5 entirely 16:23	107:24 108:17 evidence-gathe	expected 105:8 expecting 15:1	eyes 90:9	feel 91:4 92:21 feet 110:24
34:12 50:2	45:14	17:24 38:15	6:23	expecting 15.1 expend 56:15	F	fell 76:11
drawing 50:10	emails 45:21,22	entirety 95:18	evidential 23:10	expenditure	face 2:21 22:25	felt 1:23 99:6
drawn 33:20	46:8 48:15	entitled 7:9	62:6	27:20	102:1,1	100:19 106:21
37:3 64:1	50:18,22	16:20 43:15	evidently 107:18	expenses 16:11	faced 56:2 57:21	109:14
100:22	embarrassment	entitlements	Exactly 49:16	expensive 4:4	facilitate 48:14	Fifth 11:9
drink 50:13	91:8	2:25	exaggerated	83:3	facilitating 45:4	Fifthly 15:16
due 12:1 18:17	embezzlement	entrust 69:16	108:13,17	experience 77:15	facing 56:24	fig-leaf 15:10
29:6 72:9 76:6	64:10	equally 8:6 15:4	examination	77:18 82:10	fact 3:8 15:11	Filkin 17:7 83:8
77:12 dumping 43:19	embezzling 64:7 emblazoned	23:24 112:3 equation 12:10	8:11 examine 27:22	experienced 36:18	22:8,13,25	final 40:19 51:15 83:5 98:12
duniping 43.19 duties 73:24	49:21	12:20	28:8	explain 9:1 41:10	28:6 33:13 42:4 71:23	finally 4:3 17:1
duty 29:22 56:7	emerging 5:25	equivalent 80:11	examined 34:10	44:12 85:11	89:19,23,25	28:22 33:18
56:9 105:19	emphasise 36:10	era 70:8	36:20 63:16	87:17	97:20 101:23	37:10 38:10
dysfunctional	emphasised 2:2	erroneous 22:9	99:14	explained 61:25	102:18	41:9 73:7
12:12	employ 81:9	error 22:25	examining 14:16	103:12	factors 35:15	76:23 77:14
	employed 16:22	errors 37:3 59:3	110:13	explaining 22:15	facts 55:24	78:9 85:6
<u>E</u>	employees 34:4	escaped 18:1	example 2:7	27:9	failed 29:25 55:7	109:10
e 32:22	46:17,20 76:5	essence 59:8 essential 8:1	10:14 11:14 12:23 16:11	explains 11:15 46:25	59:10	financial 13:16 87:20 106:5
earlier 16:17 41:17 49:6,12	employment 76:24 77:4	Essentially 40:18	23:23 50:25	explanation	failing 55:4 failure 34:12	find 3:21 39:15
51:10,16 52:6	employs 11:25	establish 23:9	55:15 56:23	100:21	55:21 67:2	62:3 106:11
61:16 81:11	empty 47:14,15	35:12 72:8	66:13 71:3	explanations	fair 18:2 35:11	108:10
96:13	enable 7:25	established 1:3	73:1 75:25	84:11	50:2 67:16	finding 101:14
early 18:19	34:14	19:12 70:9	76:18,20 77:4	explicit 15:13	77:24 92:3	findings 5:25 8:5
61:21 68:13	enables 81:8	71:6 76:16	80:9 81:8	21:8	105:24,25	fine 2:13 8:8
70:5 77:19	encapsulated	83:15	83:17 84:22	explicitly 95:23	108:15	finesse 9:3
easier 49:13	13:9	estimated 26:24	85:2,15 89:21	explore 86:6	fairly 9:25 49:11	firm 64:6,8
easy 16:18	ended 98:22	et 32:9	examples 49:23	explored 29:15	91:19	83:16
editorial 13:4	104:14	ethical 1:10	92:11 93:9	exploring 50:24	fall 38:6	firms 77:4
	•	1	1	1	1	1

						rage 117
	l	1-24400	l	1	l	l
first 1:9 10:19	20:15 41:24	47:3,4 49:8	82:10 100:21	41:23	111:5	71:3,7 72:15
12:14 14:19	88:9 106:23	76:8 85:25	105:12 107:22	greater 11:7	head 19:4 22:11	72:22 80:22
27:14 29:16	107:10	91:10	gives 23:1 41:16	35:12 62:25	80:6 94:23	81:1
37:21 40:18	foster 59:21	Furthermore	51:4	71:12,19 82:11	95:9 109:12	honest 109:24
51:14 54:9,13	found 3:6 26:3	8:25 24:25	giving 14:21	greatest 56:20	111:5	hoof 84:19
56:10 61:17	31:10 46:7	27:6 55:19	66:24 103:10	greatly 11:3	headcount 26:23	hope 42:1 53:24
64:8 65:7 67:1	54:21 111:1,17	56:2 58:3	Glenn 22:18,23	green 32:4	health 48:2	68:23 73:10
74:12 75:3,6	111:17,24	future 6:20,22	31:4,6,22 32:5	grew 78:8	healthy 10:11,22	81:21 83:14
76:9 77:7,16	foundation 42:7	8:3 9:23 15:1	32:7,20,21,22	gross 27:18	12:12	hoped 49:16
78:10,12,18	four 46:16 79:23	17:9 24:24	glib 58:3,6	grotesquely	hear 38:20,22	hopes 68:16
81:6,25 86:13	99:15	49:20 53:2	go 10:24 60:11	60:14	39:1,5,7 42:15	hoping 14:25
	,,,,,					
90:6 97:15,18	Fourth 11:5	54:3 56:6	62:16 65:22	ground 7:21 8:2	53:12 72:2	hospitality 14:20
102:9	Fourthly 15:4		69:23 80:24	17:13 65:15	80:8 84:4,10	76:1,1,4 93:21
Firstly 40:11	frank 9:4 10:9	G	82:6 92:6,7	groundbreaking	84:20 85:4	93:25 94:1
five 15:25 30:20	11:20 13:8	gain 13:16 14:9,9	103:12,14,15	35:11	heard 1:25 3:14	host 23:20
32:4 46:20	free 2:12,13,24	Garnham 38:20	104:8	grounds 99:25	5:4 54:18	hour 103:3,20
53:13 57:18	3:11,23 4:7,9	39:3,4,5,8,19	goals 1:14	group 5:12,20,20	60:10 78:5	hours 101:11
102:14	10:9	39:20 53:12,20	goes 18:8 22:14	85:8 86:1	83:22 84:7	102:14
flag 78:10 81:5	freedom 2:24	53:21,22 62:9	42:2 52:2	97:14 111:8	90:23	household 19:2
flavour 31:17	3:12,16,17,24	63:7 65:3,6	63:19	groups 12:4 94:5	hearing 12:1	19:14 20:10
floor 110:22	58:17 60:19	66:4,22 67:16	going 8:16 30:21	guarantors 4:7	17:8 37:21,25	21:22 23:8
flourish 92:15	93:10,20	84:7,13,18	31:13 33:3	Guardian 34:17	38:11	25:7 26:12
flow 10:9	freedoms 2:25	85:7 86:5	35:1 49:20	88:12 106:6	heart 39:20,21	27:8
focus 1:22 6:23	freelance 94:22	Garnham's	52:21 60:16	guess 95:16	52:3 56:11	how's 107:20
focused 1:6	96:4,10,20	39:23	63:15 64:19,21	guidance 37:19	97:17 105:8	huge 27:20
31:16	97:4,8	gear 110:16,17	64:22 65:14	70:22	heavily 26:22	hugely 11:17
foiled 57:22	freely 16:8	gender 15:3	67:11 68:21	guilty 29:10	held 74:21 78:23	Hugh 5:15
follow 42:14	frequent 50:15	general 1:11	77:22 84:18	guy 106:5	79:21 98:4	human 12:5,11
followed 36:10	96:8	18:12 23:25	86:8 91:5 94:9	9	help 5:23 53:1	40:25
following 4:13	Friday 4:21,24	38:4 41:4	95:25 96:13,23	<u>H</u>	helped 30:13	hundred 65:19
35:21 37:1,21	friend 49:4	49:22 74:21	99:4 107:2,20	hacking 9:2,16	97:12	66:4
45:14 62:16	107:13	82:24,25 90:15	110:6 112:2	18:20 21:11	helpful 68:23	hundreds 26:11
70:9 77:23	front 96:14	90:16	good 4:5 12:18	54:14 55:25	105:15,16	35:22 65:18,19
89:24	fulfil 11:24	generally 2:1	25:15 53:25	56:15 57:2,19	helpfully 82:2	hunt 5:5 17:19
follows 8:14	full 18:5 31:22	6:18 59:13	55:23 59:21	58:14,16 59:4	helping 97:15	Hyder 96:10
10:16 13:12	41:2 53:24	66:24 95:12	66:13 87:18,19	66:10 84:12	hereabouts 8:21	98:8
23:14 29:3	68:17 74:12,13	gently 105:22	91:21 97:19	85:1 112:4	hide 46:23	70.0
77:16 79:19	74:16,20 75:1	genuine 52:7	98:14 112:17	hand 23:5 34:8	hiding 48:14	I
footage 110:14	86:17 103:13	germane 101:7	Goodman 19:13	58:13 74:5	49:3	Ian 91:25 92:3
110:15,23	fuller 35:16	getting 88:4	20:13 22:19	105:6	high 2:5	94:23,25,25
111:1,3,12,20	fully 64:16,17	90:11 92:10	23:22 24:20	handle 100:5	higher 64:13	94.23,23,23
force 16:23 18:6	74:2,4 90:22	Ghaffur 102:23	25:5,20,23	handled 11:5	highest 21:9	96:24 97:12
68:7 70:17	fulsome 30:12		29:9 32:16		highlight 100:18	
71:1,8 72:20	functional 71:18	102:24 103:9	57:25	75:19	highlighting	98:23 99:11,21
72:25 73:9,19	functioning	103:10,13,16	Goodman's	handling 88:5	100:1	idea 51:4
	10:18	103:18,19	19:17	hands 98:1	highly 20:13	ideas 9:23
79:3,4 82:3 forced 34:19	functions 68:9,9	104:7 Ghaffur's 104:6	Goodman/Mul	happen 64:22	21:2	identical 32:19
forces 38:1,7	68:24 72:25		9:14 33:24	95:21 hoppored 45:1	high-ranking	identified 10:13
70:11 71:11	74:14 78:22	gifts 75:25 76:1,4	Gordon 34:18	happened 45:1	89:4	20:10 21:18
78:17 84:23	79:6,7 80:14	94:1	gossip 15:9 20:23	58:14 66:14	hindsight 58:20	24:17 25:10
forefront 57:12	fundamental	Gilmore 103:6	51:20	67:5 87:23	history 29:10	36:9 44:23 45:2 4 16 47:0
forensic 8:11	70:14 83:18	103:12,16,17		89:22 99:15	34:16 76:6	45:2,4,16 47:9
form 12:24 40:2		104:2,8 105:2	governance	106:16,20	110:8	48:18 55:8
68:20	funding 70:21 funds 81:9	105:9,23 106:2	37:18 68:2,2 68:19 70:3,14	109:10 111:22	hitherto 99:19	71:4 95:24
formal 23:6 32:2	furious 111:19	106:3,10	71:7,15 75:5	111:25	HJK 54:10	99:15 111:21
		107:23		happening 53:2		111:23
40:3 84:2	112:7,15,16,18	girls 88:19	75:21,24 76:9	64:20 105:10	HMIC 83:8	identify 27:23
86:22 109:23 110:3	furore 30:1 further 3:25 5:3	give 5:3,7,17	78:14	happens 12:11	Hogan-Howe	42:17 43:24,25
		31:25 32:4	governed 69:15	101:20	10:16	46:11 49:13,17
former 7:13 9:8	5:7,18 6:18	60:10 64:8	government 48:2	happy 2:23	hold 32:15 56:4	52:8 58:7 69:1
80:4 93:11	8:16 18:1,19	68:17 101:8	grateful 5:16	66:17	72:18 78:20	74:1 89:15
forms 8:12 77:3	21:18 24:16	given 4:15 5:9	39:12 40:1	hard 91:21	79:5,10 81:9	90:13 91:22
formulated 5:6	27:23 33:5	19:10 22:12,13	52:18 66:22	harder 74:1	holding 68:8	110:14 111:15
forth 99:23	34:10,16 36:24	27:14 28:19	68:15 86:10	harm 27:5,19	78:3	identifying 24:23
forthcoming	38:23 40:4	31:16 33:7,14	108:18	harmful 10:2	home 19:17	44:18
97:4	42:16 44:17	37:11 40:25	gratefully 5:23	Harry 20:8	25:24 26:4	identity 48:14
forward 4:5	46:14,18,19	43:18 76:15	great 38:18,19	Hayman 77:10	62:16 70:19	55:12 104:22
	l	l 	l	l	l 	l

						Page 118
ionoverse (1.5	75,10 77 1 2	influenced 22.6	ington, etc. J OC 14	inton	106:04 107 00	106:12
ignorance 61:5	75:12 77:1,3 includes 1:11	influenced 22:6 influences 14:4	instructed 26:14	interpreted 9:21 14:10 40:13	106:24 107:22	106:12
ignore 16:2		influences 14:4 info 31:1	27:25		107:24,25	journalists 2:5
ignored 17:13	54:20 81:3	inform 56:7 82:2	insufficient 3:8 36:2	interrupted 38:15	IPCC's 104:18 iron 34:2	13:16 18:7 26:13 44:1
illegal 1:22 3:22 48:13	including 6:12 26:12 30:2	informal 110:2	intend 4:16 5:3,7	interview 87:25	ironies 18:9	45:17 48:9,21
illegality 62:7	35:21 37:7	information 10:9	33:21	101:9,19	irony 17:21 18:1	49:14 50:17,25
illuminate 2:9	75:18 76:1	11:3 12:23	intended 22:2	intrude 23:17	irrespective	59:22 60:15
illuminating	94:4 99:17	16:6 17:16	25:13 65:1	intrusion 20:22	43:20	61:5 85:16
85:2	incompatible	33:6,14 43:12	intention 5:24	25:20 59:6	issue 9:3,5,16,22	98:8 105:18
Illuminatingly	78:3	43:17 44:13,15	42:14	89:14,17	13:9 18:22	journos 32:13
7:13	inconveniencing	44:25 47:2,3,4	interactions 7:9	intrusion/access	22:11 28:19	JPs 70:7
illuminative 86:8	38:23,24	59:5 61:8,13	10:1,4 11:20	23:11	29:21 38:8	judge 40:19
imagination	incorporate	62:4 63:15,23	94:12	invasion 51:23	58:13 89:14	51:15 61:9
100:13	40:13	63:24 64:2	intercept 63:4	invasions 3:18	94:8,21 103:10	judging 58:14
imagine 30:21	incorrect 33:17	85:20 93:10,18	intercepted 22:1	invented 15:10	issued 80:22	judgment 57:16
immediate 27:16	increase 10:23	93:19,20 98:6	25:12 56:22	investigate 9:2,5	issues 17:6 18:12	57:17 60:1
57:6 65:6 88:6	11:6 28:20	103:22 104:2	intercepting	14:13 19:1	18:15 29:13	judicial 9:10
111:6,17	increasingly	105:11	23:8	33:9 43:23	37:17 40:25	27:11 29:20
immediately	13:15 24:17	informed 10:17	interception	47:8 58:23	51:7,11 54:9	30:19 54:9,23
38:11 79:20	90:9	24:12,15 52:21	3:17 19:1	investigating	68:22 81:24	July 34:17,22
103:11	inculpatory 28:13	53:6	22:18 28:24	19:6,7 84:11	86:7 104:25	35:20 36:25 101:6
imminent 57:5 impact 1:17,18	independence	informing 59:10 inherent 34:5	35:10,13 55:9 55:13 56:18	98:25 investigation	issuing 104:11 iteration 18:19	juncture 35:1
7:20 20:15	41:25	inherently 10:2	63:10,11 84:5	8:11,13,18	1001 401011 10:19	Juncture 35:1 June 44:22
7.20 20.13	independent	initial 11:8 50:17	interceptions	17:20,25 18:20		junior 27:25
impart 112:8	41:22 42:4,7	initial 11.8 30.17	24:19 25:7	19:2 21:14,17	Jackson 54:11	28:9
implemented	74:3 81:4	initiated 46:5	intercepts 31:5	21:21 23:5,7	Jamie 20:6	justice 1:3 2:14
59:11	indicate 48:15	96:5,6,7	31:20	24:25 27:2,9	January 19:14	4:4 21:5 30:23
implicated 34:4	51:18	109:20	interest 1:12,13	36:15,18,24	29:12,14 37:24	38:13 39:6,11
implications	indicated 67:1	initiating 95:8	3:5,10,16 4:11	51:13 52:3,20	46:15,16 68:12	39:18,21 40:22
19:20 20:3,16	indicates 48:21	innocent 102:15	9:17 24:3	54:13,16 55:25	80:23	41:3,8,12 43:8
21:6	indicating 93:23	103:25 110:9	33:12,16,18	57:3,19 58:12	jargon 58:24	44:5 45:24
importance 3:11	97:5	input 81:23	40:16,20 43:5	58:18 60:9,21	Jay 6:5,6,7 30:24	50:1,8 51:25
83:14	indication 49:2	inquiries 38:8	51:6,11,13,16	61:17,21,22	39:14,15,24	52:4,14,24
important 10:25	97:18	inquiring 6:10	51:22 61:11	62:15 84:25	41:17 43:9	53:8,11,19
22:24 35:25	indicative 15:18	inquiry 1:3 2:17	63:2,11 66:7,8	98:21 99:3,6,9	44:12 50:9	62:9 63:13
39:13 49:25	indictment 24:24	3:6 4:12,15 6:7	67:7 72:12	100:2,18	52:5,13 68:1	65:5,16 66:17
51:7 52:6 97:17 98:18	28:16 29:7 33:24	7:22 8:9 9:12 9:17 10:7,14	interested 20:24 64:4 89:4	104:19 108:23 109:13,20,23	72:11 86:12,13	67:16,22,25 69:4 77:13
106:22 112:2,3	indictments	12:1 14:5,13	interesting 30:17	111:6 112:4	86:16,17 87:3 89:14 93:8	80:1 82:4,9,15
importantly 73:7	36:21	16:17 17:8,14	88:25	investigations	96:3 108:20,21	82:18,22 83:2
74:19 80:13	individual 12:3	17:16,21,22,23	interests 19:16	53:4 57:2,5	108:23 112:2	83:9,20 86:4
impropriety	15:19,20 35:6	20:15 21:2,3	interference	investigator 67:9	Jean 101:4	86:11,14,24
15:6	41:12 49:6	21:19 22:4	55:9	invite 6:5 57:12	Jimmy 87:23	88:23 89:3,11
improved 72:8	96:15	29:23 33:8,12	interim 79:24	59:13	88:2	89:13 92:25
75:9	individuals	34:8 35:25	internal 1:16	invited 103:1	JLP 20:6	93:7 95:8,20
inadequate	26:11 35:24	37:2,10,17	30:19 34:14	invoices 31:12	JLP's 19:18,19	108:15,19,22
61:22	50:19 73:20	38:4 40:1,4	37:18 46:5	involve 51:22	job 48:25 100:7	112:6,11,19
inadvertently	94:9	42:4 52:16	68:2 73:8	involved 22:18	John 34:23 36:15	justices 70:5
24:6 59:7	individual's	53:23 54:4	75:22 109:12	22:21 27:17	36:16 91:20,23	justified 64:3
inappropriate	14:12	58:11 60:3	111:5	28:17 30:10	109:11 112:15	justify 27:19
14:19 15:8,23	inducement	68:13,16 69:9	internally 44:8	42:18 48:21	joint 67:19 73:18	44:18 47:2
39:1 78:3	16:12	71:23,24 81:25	International 8:23 22:8	50:12 65:17	journalism 2:3,8	K
92:19,22 93:3 109:15	indulged 15:9 industries 62:23	82:2,12 85:4 86:19,22 102:7	8:23 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9	73:16 84:11 97:14 111:12	5:14	
inappropriately	industries 62:23	106:7	31:11 34:1,4	involvement	journalist 16:5 16:19 44:24	keen 32:6 59:21 84:10 86:6
8:24 92:18	23:16 63:22	Inquiry's 50:11	41:22 42:1,6	82:11	45:6 46:13	keep 21:21 52:21
inaudible 67:20	64:1	68:18 81:23	42:13 46:2,17	involves 1:9	49:13 67:8	53:5 90:10
incident 102:5	inevitably 1:22	insight 1:20	60:18 61:20,24	involving 18:5	87:23 94:22	92:19
111:11	27:21	inspector 19:8	63:21 64:11,18	29:6 50:15	95:2 96:4,5,7,8	Keeping 10:17
incidents 15:16	inference 63:25	24:22 26:7	65:23 77:10	61:1	96:11,12,20	Keith 19:8
38:8	100:22	28:18 110:25	93:12 94:6	IPC 105:10	97:4,8 103:2	Ken 96:10 98:8
include 25:1	inferences 33:20	instigate 109:23	International's	IPCC 101:15	journalistic	Kennington
29:15 32:11	37:3 50:1	Institute 5:14	34:20	102:9,11,12	20:22 23:21	111:2
35:2	infighting 95:14	institutions 12:4	interpretation	103:23 104:14	30:9 44:3 52:7	kept 16:7
included 20:21	influence 1:5	12:4	13:5 28:24	105:12 106:20	61:24 62:5	key 9:7,20 10:20
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
						

						Page 119
	l	l	l	Í		
37:9 69:6	leaving 16:23	limiting 22:15	53:8,11,19	management	82:15 89:1	77:21 80:20
73:19	73:23 77:11	limitless 58:21	54:10 62:9	34:13 41:21	92:16,25 93:1	82:11 83:15
killed 110:10	94:18	line 13:4,5 40:16	63:13 65:5,16	57:9 60:17	95:4,23	95:7,15,18
kindly 39:24	led 46:15,19	40:24 45:1	66:17 67:16,22	61:19 72:6,19	means 10:25	96:2 99:3,5
kindred 15:2	51:19 71:21	50:24 74:4	67:25 69:4	73:3 76:15	11:9 24:18	metaphor 85:15
kiss-and-tell	72:5,9 74:7	94:25 110:17	77:10,13 80:1	80:11	43:4 63:11	methods 43:16
89:7	left 4:19 71:9	111:23	82:4,9,15,18	managers 45:2	76:2 90:25	Metropolitan
knew 33:22	legal 22:3,6,13	lines 7:12 11:14	82:22 83:2,9	mandate 17:22	94:7	6:8 7:14 65:22
65:18,23 89:8	41:2 54:5 56:9	21:19 28:20	83:20 86:4,11	mandated 4:13	meant 35:13	67:20 70:23,24
101:11,22,22	63:2 76:11	34:8 90:7	86:14,24 88:23	manifestations	62:4 65:13	71:2,6,9,13,17
know 21:20	111:12	104:10 105:12	89:3,11,13	14:14,16,18	66:5	71:22 79:1,3
39:20,21 40:8	legislation 70:21	105:24	91:19,24 92:25	16:1 67:23	measured 12:17	87:5 92:5
64:10,20 65:13	legislative 37:13	link 34:2 51:25	93:7 94:13,15	manipulations	measures 64:9	95:11 97:23
66:15 67:19	legitimate 43:13	linked 1:14	94:18 95:8,20	10:6	mechanisms	99:10 108:25
68:11 71:14	43:25 44:3	22:19	97:10,12 98:1	manuscript 28:2	53:1	109:2,19
77:9 78:12	Leonard 86:18	links 23:10	98:3 101:9,15	Margaret 103:5	media 1:5 5:13	Met's 62:2 75:24
82:23 90:17,22	lesson-learning	list 26:19 31:9	108:15,19,22	103:12,16,17	5:15 8:23	mid-July 25:4
96:24 98:7	69:8	66:7,9 94:3	112:6,11,19	104:2,8 105:2	10:17,19,22	mid-May 24:15
101:16,17,22	let's 39:7 103:11	listed 15:25	losing 48:25	105:9,23 106:3	11:3,5 23:19	Mike 111:6
101:23 104:4	level 21:9 35:9	listen 19:24	lost 13:21 17:21	106:10 107:23	36:13 38:5	112:13
knowing 66:14	49:8,10,10	34:19 63:3	lot 36:13 65:10	Marie 2:8	55:16 59:6,15	military 26:13
92:22	58:1 64:19	89:11	91:1 92:6,7	Mark 19:9	72:7 76:2,20	48:1
knowledge 20:1	75:8	listened 63:4,19	95:4,14	married 85:23	77:9 84:22	militating 21:13
21:1 23:24	levels 67:13	88:20	lots 31:20	marry 32:16	89:14 90:4,10	million 31:14
54:6	LEVESON 1:3	lists 93:21	lowly 90:17,17	mask 1:14	90:12,19 91:13	45:24,25
known 17:3 21:4	30:23 38:13	literally 19:24	Lowther-Pink	mass 9:9	91:21,22 92:20	mind 57:13,24
25:2 26:19	39:6,11,18,21	little 69:12 96:12	20:7	master 97:1,2	94:12 98:2	69:19 87:16
35:18 66:4,7,9	40:22 41:3,8	97:3	luckily 104:4	match 105:19	100:6	109:21
85:24 104:22	41:12 43:8	live 57:2	lunch 88:11,14	material 8:15	meet 103:7	minded 6:24
knows 58:13	44:5 45:24	load 24:24	88:17 89:12	9:10 26:4	meeting 74:24	16:14
	50:1,8 51:25	local 70:1 71:15	97:20	27:13 28:10,11	meetings 74:12	mindful 51:10
L	52:4,14,24	82:3 110:13	luncheon 112:22	30:9 43:20	74:15,20 75:1	52:6
label 1:13	53:8,11,19	111:7	lunches 88:8	44:2,8,23	93:11,14,15,24	minimising
lack 14:7,23	62:9 63:13	locked 26:15	93:15	45:10 48:20	93:24	65:24
30:12 85:7	65:5,16 66:17	103:19	luxury 58:12	50:10 59:24,25	member 19:13	minister 36:14
100:13	67:16,22,25	log 19:15 26:8		62:19 69:8	46:21 99:8	minutes 53:14
laid 71:16	69:4 77:13	London 10:24	M	85:8,24 108:16	members 1:24	Mirror 88:12,14
large 45:9 62:14	80:1 82:4,9,15	57:15,20 68:8	Maberly 19:9	materials 26:9	12:3 15:20	misconceived
67:4	82:18,22 83:2	70:12,15,24	Macpherson	matter 8:12,20	26:12 70:6	60:23
largely 14:6	83:9,20 86:4	71:12,16,19	71:24 88:1	24:2 30:12	72:13,14 73:14	misconduct
largest 98:17	86:11,14,24	72:17,21 78:17	magnitude 46:1	36:25 56:8,13	74:7,23 76:13	17:25 42:21
late 4:25	88:23 89:3,11	79:9,12,14,16	Mail 98:16	56:19 64:12	memory 39:23	misleading 59:7
law 1:19 3:4 4:6	89:13 92:25	80:16	main 59:14 74:9	83:19 86:2	men 29:11	59:8,8 106:21
16:15 18:3,6	93:7 95:8,20	long 8:17 42:2	88:20	109:19	Menezes 101:5	misplaced 60:24
29:22 42:22	108:15,19,22	66:1	maintained	matters 10:18	108:4	mistakes 59:1
43:1 48:23	112:6,11,19	longer 5:1 81:12	59:14	17:11 37:24	mention 50:22	Misuse 29:2 63:6
55:24 56:8	liaison 47:11	look 4:10 9:20	Maintaining	41:15 51:5	74:12 75:3	mixed 91:15
69:15,18	libel 104:14	51:12 69:12	11:2	54:5,21 75:14	76:8 80:22	MO 43:18
lawful 60:16	lied 104:12	101:6	maintenance	75:18 81:16	87:19 88:11	mobile 3:18 19:1
lay 8:2 35:6	life 2:10 24:4	looked 31:13	68:7 72:16	82:21 84:12,16	mentioned 9:7	23:16
lead 16:14 21:18	32:9 48:4,11	looking 8:14	79:3	84:21 87:15	14:4 17:5,12	MOD 46:21
62:8	55:10 56:19	51:16 65:12	major 38:8	112:3	62:22 81:11	model 12:6
leaders 111:10	61:3 89:24	69:11	majority 2:5	mature 10:5	merely 18:16	modern 58:24
leadership 37:18	90:3	looks 28:6	23:18 36:1	matured 78:8	37:5 63:17	70:8
83:16 97:24	light 2:22 7:10	loomed 62:14	51:18 92:1	Max 5:9	66:20 78:12	module 4:18,19
leading 12:20	9:12,18 22:9	looters 110:14	making 6:19	mayor 71:16	merit 18:18	6:5,7 7:3,21,22
27:25 28:23	32:4 36:22	Lord 1:3 5:5,5	9:18 49:4 65:2	74:18 79:12,16	meshes 6:16	7:23 8:6,6,16
29:3 36:20	60:5	7:13 9:11	66:19 73:18	80:2,3,4 82:6	mess 65:9	8:17,18,20 9:5
76:2	limb 56:19	11:15 13:1,11	110:21	mayoral 87:11	message 100:25	14:2 18:13,19
leads 59:17 97:5	limit 24:18 77:3	15:22 30:23	Malthouse 80:5	Mayor's 67:21	101:1	37:10,22 54:1
league 60:17	limited 3:25	38:13 39:6,11	man 101:12,16	McCann 10:10	messages 3:18	68:12,20 69:7
leaks 15:2,9	20:13 25:7	39:18,21 40:22	105:20 110:9	MCS 46:5	10:20 11:22	72:12 73:7
21:12 84:22	28:11 57:14	41:3,8,12 43:8	110:16,19,20	meal 50:13	22:1 56:21	74:11 75:15
104:4	61:21 62:18	44:5 45:24	110:22	mean 12:13	62:24,25 63:18	76:19 78:6
learn 64:17	100:19 103:14	50:1,8 51:25	manage 52:11	41:10 48:7,8	Met 58:5 71:5	82:1
82:13	107:9	52:4,14,24	57:6 91:11	61:23 63:15	72:3 77:11,17	moment 39:15
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

						_
40.10.54.11	55 21 24 56 2	12 14 12 10	l .5.12.05.0	l ,,,,		l
49:18 74:11	55:21,24 56:9	12:14 13:10	67:13 85:9	obliterate 3:2	57:4,7,14	90:1
moments 77:23	57:4,22 59:1,2	16:9 42:4 48:7	86:1 89:22	observations	59:20 65:15	opposed 8:9
monastic 59:23	59:9 60:6,13	62:10 78:1	90:2 91:12	84:7	73:4 75:13	20:23 28:12
Monday 1:1	60:16,25 62:7	necessary 9:19	92:7 94:5	observed 16:8	76:5,25 81:14	99:18
money 48:15	67:2 68:3,20	21:25 34:2	newsrooms 1:10	obtain 1:20	81:18 87:25	option 23:4,4,6
50:16 61:8	72:6,10 73:17	52:9 58:7	newsworthy	12:23 30:8	91:9 92:20,25	23:13
64:6	73:21 76:10,12	81:12	15:17	43:15 64:2	93:2,4,23 94:2	options 23:3
monitor 81:18	76:19,21 77:5	necessity 8:8	night 40:7	obtained 9:12	94:4 95:12,15	24:13
monitoring	80:17 90:4	need 2:12 14:13	nominated 80:4	93:19	95:19 97:14,15	order 1:20 7:25
72:24 74:9	91:14 98:21	17:9 18:10,13	non-conspiracy	obtaining 19:22	99:9 109:1	11:24 14:18
80:15	104:11 108:24	21:8,12 25:18	29:5	43:17	110:12,17,20	21:11 29:25
monstrous 58:16	109:7	34:25 37:2,11	normal 60:16	obvious 10:1	110:25 111:15	46:1 57:5 90:8
month 16:17	MPS's 29:22	49:1.1 52:7	normally 26:17	12:3 14:23	111:21,23	93:5
41:18 74:15	34:11,12	66:24 81:22	38:20 82:5	41:11 57:17	officer's 26:15	ordinarily 62:1
102:5	MPS-MPA 76:9	85:25	note 22:14 28:2,3	65:14 69:19	offices 47:13	ordinary 34:5
months 3:14	MSC 42:5 43:11	needed 13:24	28:22 32:19	obviously 19:17	official 48:18	organisation
57:18 79:23	43:19 44:1	109:22	35:19 81:1	31:4 32:24	49:14 51:23	5:20 10:19
					officials 46:22	
111:22	46:14 47:11	needs 14:10	notebook 26:2	41:6 49:20		11:18 67:23
MOPC 68:4,11	52:10 60:25	37:16	28:10	54:12 84:10,21	47:25 48:3,6,8	77:25 110:4
68:15,24 69:2	62:1,5	negative 91:2,22	notebooks 85:16	90:16 106:7	48:15 49:15,18	organisations
69:10 78:10	Mulcaire 22:18	95:4 98:3	noted 20:12	Occasional	50:14,17,23	16:22 69:11
79:2,2,10,13	22:23 24:21	neither 3:20 4:17	notes 31:8,15	96:10	51:2 54:17	78:8
79:18,22 80:6	25:5,21,23	59:15 76:10	85:17,21	occasionally	61:2 78:19	original 9:14
80:12,15,19	26:1 28:10	101:10	notice 60:6 82:23	40:14 106:5	80:9	57:1,19 100:10
81:10,17,22	29:9 31:4,6,22	netted 34:9	notices 82:21	occasions 9:4	off-the-record	ought 16:7
83:6,10,14	32:5,21 57:25	network 41:10	83:7	15:17 24:7	14:21	outer 104:6
MOPC's 68:14	62:20 65:7	48:6,7,9	notification	112:18	Oh 93:7	outline 68:23
Morgan 88:17	66:1	neutrally 94:13	84:17	occupant 79:12	old 67:7 81:6	outlined 18:12
88:21 89:6	Mulcaire's 26:3	never 47:9	notified 20:20	occupied 29:21	ones 17:14 44:3	37:24
107:14 108:3	32:7,20,22	112:16	notify 29:25	occupy 6:9 79:18	50:12 57:6	outlines 12:6
108:12,15	35:17 62:16	Neville 26:3	notifying 29:17	79:22	94:14	outset 68:14
109:8,16	66:6 85:9,17	new 12:24 54:14	34:11	occur 16:3	ongoing 8:10	outside 15:15
Morgan's 108:8	85:21	56:11 71:15	noting 71:20	occurred 61:10	online 41:14 76:3	24:16 41:22
morning 38:16	multifarious	72:8 77:20,21	notwithstanding	94:18	open 6:5 11:20	70:12,15 78:17
53:9,15 84:8	33:21	78:9,11,14,22	25:16 27:2	odd 50:12	30:7 56:8	79:15
Mosley 5:9			23.10 27.2	oud 50.12	30.7 30.0	17.15
	l multiple 5()·18	80.10 14 21 24	noun 14.9	offence 42:22	74.21 111.13	overall 70:20
	multiple 50:18	80:10,14,21,24 80:25 81:6 7	noun 14:9 November 14:5	offence 42:22	74:21 111:13	overall 70:20
Motorman 63:25	multitude 24:24	80:25 81:6,7	November 14:5	63:14	opening 6:6 14:4	74:13 80:16
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23	November 14:5 29:11 46:13	63:14 offences 41:6	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22	74:13 80:16 95:17
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2	multitude 24:24	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24 78:4	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20 nation-wide	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10 84:6 85:8 86:1	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21 32:16 50:16	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5 89:5,16,19,20 100:5,21,23	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18 operational 75:4 75:7,9	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4 owed 2:15
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24 78:4 MPS 9:10,13 10:13,19,24	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20 nation-wide 78:13	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10 84:6 85:8 86:1 90:10,12 93:12 94:6 98:15	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21 32:16 50:16 85:19,20	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5 89:5,16,19,20 100:5,21,23 102:13 103:2	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18 operational 75:4	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4 owed 2:15 o'clock 112:20
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24 78:4 MPS 9:10,13 10:13,19,24 11:1,3,7,17,24	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20 nation-wide 78:13 nature 8:25 12:5	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10 84:6 85:8 86:1 90:10,12 93:12 94:6 98:15 101:10,20	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21 32:16 50:16 85:19,20	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5 89:5,16,19,20 100:5,21,23 102:13 103:2 103:16,18	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18 operational 75:4 75:7,9 operationally 74:3 81:3	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4 owed 2:15 o'clock 112:20 O'Connor 17:7
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24 78:4 MPS 9:10,13 10:13,19,24 11:1,3,7,17,24 13:22 15:15	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20 nation-wide 78:13 nature 8:25 12:5 14:16 21:3	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10 84:6 85:8 86:1 90:10,12 93:12 94:6 98:15 101:10,20 102:2	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21 32:16 50:16 85:19,20 numerous 31:7	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5 89:5,16,19,20 100:5,21,23 102:13 103:2 103:16,18 104:5,7,9	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18 operational 75:4 75:7,9 operationally 74:3 81:3 operations 20:16	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4 owed 2:15 o'clock 112:20 O'Connor 17:7
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24 78:4 MPS 9:10,13 10:13,19,24 11:1,3,7,17,24 13:22 15:15 18:20 19:4	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20 nation-wide 78:13 nature 8:25 12:5 14:16 21:3 37:12 66:8	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10 84:6 85:8 86:1 90:10,12 93:12 94:6 98:15 101:10,20 102:2 newspaper 3:15	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21 32:16 50:16 85:19,20 numerous 31:7 O objective 7:6 8:4	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5 89:5,16,19,20 100:5,21,23 102:13 103:2 103:16,18 104:5,7,9 105:18 110:16	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18 operational 75:4 75:7,9 operationally 74:3 81:3 operations 20:16 21:8 27:15	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4 owed 2:15 o'clock 112:20 O'Connor 17:7 O2 35:15
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24 78:4 MPS 9:10,13 10:13,19,24 11:1,3,7,17,24 13:22 15:15 18:20 19:4 29:18,19 30:4	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20 nation-wide 78:13 nature 8:25 12:5 14:16 21:3 37:12 66:8 67:6,9,10	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10 84:6 85:8 86:1 90:10,12 93:12 94:6 98:15 101:10,20 102:2 newspaper 3:15 5:20 13:4 46:6	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21 32:16 50:16 85:19,20 numerous 31:7 O objective 7:6 8:4 43:24	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5 89:5,16,19,20 100:5,21,23 102:13 103:2 103:16,18 104:5,7,9 105:18 110:16 110:18	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18 operational 75:4 75:7,9 operationally 74:3 81:3 operations 20:16 21:8 27:15 45:15 67:10,10	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4 owed 2:15 o'clock 112:20 O'Connor 17:7 O2 35:15 P P 90:18
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24 78:4 MPS 9:10,13 10:13,19,24 11:1,3,7,17,24 13:22 15:15 18:20 19:4 29:18,19 30:4 30:8,15 34:8	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20 nation-wide 78:13 nature 8:25 12:5 14:16 21:3 37:12 66:8 67:6,9,10 68:23 69:13,13	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10 84:6 85:8 86:1 90:10,12 93:12 94:6 98:15 101:10,20 102:2 newspaper 3:15 5:20 13:4 46:6 47:12 49:10	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21 32:16 50:16 85:19,20 numerous 31:7 O objective 7:6 8:4 43:24 objectively 12:17	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5 89:5,16,19,20 100:5,21,23 102:13 103:2 103:16,18 104:5,7,9 105:18 110:16 110:18 officers 11:13	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18 operational 75:4 75:7,9 operationally 74:3 81:3 operations 20:16 21:8 27:15 45:15 67:10,10 opinion 22:13	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4 owed 2:15 o'clock 112:20 O'Connor 17:7 O2 35:15 P P 90:18 PACE 43:15
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24 78:4 MPS 9:10,13 10:13,19,24 11:1,3,7,17,24 13:22 15:15 18:20 19:4 29:18,19 30:4 30:8,15 34:8 34:16 37:25	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20 nation-wide 78:13 nature 8:25 12:5 14:16 21:3 37:12 66:8 67:6,9,10 68:23 69:13,13 87:21	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10 84:6 85:8 86:1 90:10,12 93:12 94:6 98:15 101:10,20 102:2 newspaper 3:15 5:20 13:4 46:6 47:12 49:10 51:24 60:5	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21 32:16 50:16 85:19,20 numerous 31:7 O objective 7:6 8:4 43:24 objectively 12:17 objectives 11:24	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5 89:5,16,19,20 100:5,21,23 102:13 103:2 103:16,18 104:5,7,9 105:18 110:16 110:18 officers 11:13 13:15 15:20	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18 operational 75:4 75:7,9 operationally 74:3 81:3 operations 20:16 21:8 27:15 45:15 67:10,10 opinion 22:13 109:21	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4 owed 2:15 o'clock 112:20 O'Connor 17:7 O2 35:15 P P 90:18 PACE 43:15 Paddick 26:23
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24 78:4 MPS 9:10,13 10:13,19,24 11:1,3,7,17,24 13:22 15:15 18:20 19:4 29:18,19 30:4 30:8,15 34:8 34:16 37:25 38:6 45:15	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20 nation-wide 78:13 nature 8:25 12:5 14:16 21:3 37:12 66:8 67:6,9,10 68:23 69:13,13 87:21 near 17:8	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10 84:6 85:8 86:1 90:10,12 93:12 94:6 98:15 101:10,20 102:2 newspaper 3:15 5:20 13:4 46:6 47:12 49:10 51:24 60:5 61:1 63:21	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21 32:16 50:16 85:19,20 numerous 31:7 O objective 7:6 8:4 43:24 objectively 12:17 objectives 11:24 obligation 55:15	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5 89:5,16,19,20 100:5,21,23 102:13 103:2 103:16,18 104:5,7,9 105:18 110:16 110:18 officers 11:13 13:15 15:20 16:22 27:22	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18 operational 75:4 75:7,9 operationally 74:3 81:3 operations 20:16 21:8 27:15 45:15 67:10,10 opinion 22:13 109:21 opportunity 6:1	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4 owed 2:15 o'clock 112:20 O'Connor 17:7 O2 35:15 P P 90:18 PACE 43:15 Paddick 26:23 54:10 86:13,15
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24 78:4 MPS 9:10,13 10:13,19,24 11:1,3,7,17,24 13:22 15:15 18:20 19:4 29:18,19 30:4 30:8,15 34:8 34:16 37:25 38:6 45:15 46:7 53:23	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20 nation-wide 78:13 nature 8:25 12:5 14:16 21:3 37:12 66:8 67:6,9,10 68:23 69:13,13 87:21 near 17:8 nearly 70:4	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10 84:6 85:8 86:1 90:10,12 93:12 94:6 98:15 101:10,20 102:2 newspaper 3:15 5:20 13:4 46:6 47:12 49:10 51:24 60:5 61:1 63:21 89:8,10 98:5	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21 32:16 50:16 85:19,20 numerous 31:7 O objective 7:6 8:4 43:24 objectively 12:17 objectives 11:24 obligation 55:15 obligations	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5 89:5,16,19,20 100:5,21,23 102:13 103:2 103:16,18 104:5,7,9 105:18 110:16 110:18 officers 11:13 13:15 15:20 16:22 27:22 42:13 45:5,12	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18 operational 75:4 75:7,9 operationally 74:3 81:3 operations 20:16 21:8 27:15 45:15 67:10,10 opinion 22:13 109:21 opportunity 6:1 21:5 40:6	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4 owed 2:15 o'clock 112:20 O'Connor 17:7 O2 35:15 P P 90:18 PACE 43:15 Paddick 26:23 54:10 86:13,15 86:18,24 92:17
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24 78:4 MPS 9:10,13 10:13,19,24 11:1,3,7,17,24 13:22 15:15 18:20 19:4 29:18,19 30:4 30:8,15 34:8 34:16 37:25 38:6 45:15	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20 nation-wide 78:13 nature 8:25 12:5 14:16 21:3 37:12 66:8 67:6,9,10 68:23 69:13,13 87:21 near 17:8	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10 84:6 85:8 86:1 90:10,12 93:12 94:6 98:15 101:10,20 102:2 newspaper 3:15 5:20 13:4 46:6 47:12 49:10 51:24 60:5 61:1 63:21	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21 32:16 50:16 85:19,20 numerous 31:7 O objective 7:6 8:4 43:24 objectively 12:17 objectives 11:24 obligation 55:15	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5 89:5,16,19,20 100:5,21,23 102:13 103:2 103:16,18 104:5,7,9 105:18 110:16 110:18 officers 11:13 13:15 15:20 16:22 27:22	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18 operational 75:4 75:7,9 operationally 74:3 81:3 operations 20:16 21:8 27:15 45:15 67:10,10 opinion 22:13 109:21 opportunity 6:1	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4 owed 2:15 o'clock 112:20 O'Connor 17:7 O2 35:15 P P 90:18 PACE 43:15 Paddick 26:23 54:10 86:13,15
Motorman 63:25 move 68:1 87:14 101:3 112:2 moved 58:4 moves 6:7 moving 88:9 MP 54:10 MPA 68:25 69:2 69:7 72:13,22 73:12,20,22,23 74:4,6 75:23 76:12,21 77:5 77:6,14 78:11 79:1,5 80:5,9 80:19 83:11 109:23 MPA's 74:14 75:11,23 76:24 78:4 MPS 9:10,13 10:13,19,24 11:1,3,7,17,24 13:22 15:15 18:20 19:4 29:18,19 30:4 30:8,15 34:8 34:16 37:25 38:6 45:15 46:7 53:23	multitude 24:24 mysterious 22:7 mythology 11:18 N naive 16:2 95:13 name 26:21 48:19 86:17 94:10 98:15 102:18,21,22 named 33:23 48:17 names 26:24 62:1 65:18,19 65:20 66:5 85:15,18 narrative 7:24 national 24:1 70:20 nation-wide 78:13 nature 8:25 12:5 14:16 21:3 37:12 66:8 67:6,9,10 68:23 69:13,13 87:21 near 17:8 nearly 70:4	80:25 81:6,7 81:13,21,23 82:3 83:18 97:1,16,23 103:9 news 1:5 8:23 18:21 22:8 25:25 30:3,6,9 31:11,11 32:10 32:12,13,15,18 32:21,24 34:1 34:4,14,20 41:22 42:1,6 42:13 45:17,21 46:2,3,17 60:18 61:20,24 63:21 64:11,18 65:23 77:10 84:6 85:8 86:1 90:10,12 93:12 94:6 98:15 101:10,20 102:2 newspaper 3:15 5:20 13:4 46:6 47:12 49:10 51:24 60:5 61:1 63:21 89:8,10 98:5	November 14:5 29:11 46:13 78:22 87:4 100:12 number 1:9 4:19 13:14 19:23 20:9,20 28:4 29:13 34:3,3 35:24 38:7 45:2 51:2,3 53:3,5 61:2 62:21 84:20 85:4,15 86:3 87:18 90:5 109:24 112:18 numbering 30:20,20 numbers 30:21 32:16 50:16 85:19,20 numerous 31:7 O objective 7:6 8:4 43:24 objectively 12:17 objectives 11:24 obligation 55:15 obligations	63:14 offences 41:6 42:17 offenders 21:5 offensives 91:14 offer 5:9 offered 36:7 office 42:21 47:13 67:21 78:21 97:22 99:1 103:15,17 104:6,8 107:7 officer 12:2 15:9 15:14,18 16:5 16:9 19:6,8,9 45:15,17 46:18 46:20,21 66:16 66:18 87:5 89:5,16,19,20 100:5,21,23 102:13 103:2 103:16,18 104:5,7,9 105:18 110:16 110:18 officers 11:13 13:15 15:20 16:22 27:22 42:13 45:5,12	opening 6:6 14:4 37:10 53:21,22 54:8 67:18 68:2,21 84:1,3 openly 48:16 openness 54:4 operates 2:1 operating 37:19 60:14 operation 1:19 3:4 4:6 18:25 19:12 34:24 41:19,24 44:22 46:18 54:13,16 55:6 56:17 57:7,8 58:2,4 60:13 61:16 70:18 operational 75:4 75:7,9 operationally 74:3 81:3 operations 20:16 21:8 27:15 45:15 67:10,10 opinion 22:13 109:21 opportunity 6:1 21:5 40:6	74:13 80:16 95:17 overclose 14:15 overcosy 12:21 22:7 overlapping 7:8 overly 12:22 overseer 77:25 oversight 68:19 70:5 71:8 72:24 75:2,7 77:18 80:15 oversimplificat 37:4 Overt 58:2 overwhelming 2:4 92:1 over-cosy 17:4 owed 2:15 o'clock 112:20 O'Connor 17:7 O2 35:15 P P 90:18 PACE 43:15 Paddick 26:23 54:10 86:13,15 86:18,24 92:17

						Page 121
	I	1	I	I	I	l
100:9 105:1	80:24	103:25 104:22	play 7:8 24:13	70:8,9,13,14	possible 13:5	90:8
107:11 110:7	partners 26:16	personal 14:6,9	69:3	70:25 71:4,6	15:25 19:1,22	preserving 3:23
page 30:20 33:19	parts 82:12	14:12	played 34:16	71:13,17,22	20:1 21:20	press 1:6,7,17,21
88:3 96:14	party 14:25	personality	plays 2:3	72:17 73:19	28:12 33:20	1:24 2:13,24
pages 26:2,25	76:12,22	76:11	pleas 29:11	78:14,14,17,18	37:3,13 42:17	3:9,11,16,24
paid 44:24 55:22	pass 96:24	personally 87:17	please 40:10	78:19,20,23,24	50:2 60:8	4:7,10 5:6 6:11
88:8	passed 11:22	persons 62:3	42:17 45:8	79:3,11,15	100:15	6:13,17,21
painted 86:4	43:8	66:7	46:12,25 47:22	82:24 84:23	possibly 21:4	7:17,19 10:2
palace 31:4,24	passionately	perspective 13:7	51:8 86:13,17	85:3 87:4,5,24	47:4 79:22	10:10,12 11:20
panels 78:24	99:7	38:2 83:1	87:21 90:6	88:4,4,10 89:5	111:15	12:2,22 13:3
paper 26:2 65:9	passwords 85:20	106:7,11,13	pleased 2:15	89:16,19,20,21	post 99:2	15:5,16,20
papers 98:15	pattern 31:15	persuasiveness	84:4	89:23,25 90:9	post-retirement	16:22 18:2,2,5
paragraph 10:14	85:17	11:11	plenty 12:8	90:10,12,18,20	76:23	22:10 33:10
13:11 18:23	Paul 2:20 15:12	Peter 19:5	plight 2:19	90:23,24,24	potential 12:19	37:15 54:15
40:15,23 41:9	22:20,22	phase 76:8 79:23	plot 58:2	91:1,2,4,5,6,11	14:14 20:9,19	59:12,18 60:19
41:20 42:9,11	pausing 6:15,22	Philip 19:7	plots 57:2	92:5,9,18,19	26:5 27:7,23	72:10 74:22
43:8 44:12,21	pay 51:1 55:22	Phillips 38:21	pm 112:21	92:20,22,23,25	28:4 29:17	85:3 94:23
45:6,14,20	paying 16:5,9	39:3,6,8 53:13	point 9:19 25:1	93:4,6 95:11	35:22 36:6	100:5,21,23
46:4,25 47:6	payment 31:10	67:17,18,19,24	33:2,19 41:4	97:23 98:24	55:8 82:9	103:2,8,16,18
47:22 48:20	46:23 61:11	68:1 69:5	43:11 49:11	99:8,10 100:20	potentially 23:10	104:9 106:8,20
49:11,22 50:6	62:4	77:14 80:2	52:5 65:2,20	101:12,16	23:22 26:20	107:1
50:9 51:6 52:5	payments 31:14	82:8,14,17,20	73:24 74:19	106:8 108:25	36:4	press/police
81:1 87:14,17	40:12 41:5	82:23 83:5,10	78:12 81:10	109:2,19 110:9	pounds 50:20	57:11
88:22 89:15	42:13 44:16	phone 9:2,16	89:17 90:13	111:8	pouring 110:18	presumably 94:3
90:6 91:10	45:4,16 47:24	18:20 19:17	97:25 100:15	police's 6:17	power 91:13	110:21
92:8,13 93:10	48:3,13,14,16	32:23 36:11,16	100:15 101:17	17:24	powerful 12:4	pretend 77:22
94:11,15 97:25	49:1,4,9 50:18	54:13 55:16,25	104:18 105:21	policies 11:7,10	58:21	pretty 14:22
98:13,20 100:4	52:1 54:17	56:15,21 57:1	104.18 103.21	11:12 75:24	powers 69:18,22	67:11
102:6,16,18,21	61:7	57:19 58:14,16	105.24,25	policing 10:17,24	practice 4:6 6:11	prevent 64:9,24
102:25 104:10	PCC 1:17	59:4 62:22	pointed 21:24	56:11 67:21	20:13 74:1,6	92:9 93:5
104:18 107:10	PCCs 82:3	66:10 84:12	25:8 72:11	69:13,15,25	76:24	preventative
109:5 110:6	peace 70:5	85:1 91:5	85:7	70:19,20 72:19	practices 1:23	36:7
paragraphs 35:3	peaceful 110:10	103:5 111:4,4	pointing 72:1	73:2 74:16,17	3:23 61:2	preventing 21:4
90:5	pension 48:25	111:6,7 112:4	points 60:25 76:8	75:4,7 80:3	practitioner 5:21	preventing 21.4 prevention 10:21
	pension 46.23	111.0,/ 112.4	points 00.23 70.6	13.4,1 00.3	practitioner 3.21	
noronhroco 22.7	noonlo 12:1	nhonos 10:1 36:6	police 1:7 6:8 8			•
paraphrase 23:7	people 12:1	phones 19:1 36:6	police 1:7 6:8,8	policy 12:25 75:8	precedent 56:5	16:13 42:18
46:7 47:22	19:25 23:17,21	phoning 19:24	6:13,15,20 7:4	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1	16:13 42:18 84:16
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12	phoning 19:24 photographers	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pint 61:6	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pit 61:6 pitch 110:18	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate 30:16	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21 29:14 31:13,16	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4 74:15 78:17	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21 43:22 44:25	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6 71:5 80:5	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25 39:3 52:21	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2 prioritise 57:14
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate 30:16 particular 1:11	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21 29:14 31:13,16 50:20 79:24	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4 74:15 78:17 79:25 81:25	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21 43:22 44:25 45:5,12,12,14	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6 71:5 80:5 95:17	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25 39:3 52:21 53:9 65:8	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2 prioritise 57:14 priority 21:11
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate 30:16 particular 1:11 6:8 8:23 14:18	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21 29:14 31:13,16 50:20 79:24 89:15 101:24	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4 74:15 78:17 79:25 81:25 93:24 102:17	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21 43:22 44:25 45:5,12,12,14 46:17,20 47:7	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6 71:5 80:5 95:17 positions 80:12	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25 39:3 52:21 53:9 65:8 Prescott 9:11	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2 prioritise 57:14 priority 21:11 prison 29:12
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate 30:16 particular 1:11 6:8 8:23 14:18 52:1,1 55:7	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21 29:14 31:13,16 50:20 79:24 89:15 101:24 permission 20:1	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4 74:15 78:17 79:25 81:25 93:24 102:17 104:6 111:14	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21 43:22 44:25 45:5,12,12,14 46:17,20 47:7 47:24 48:1	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6 71:5 80:5 95:17 positions 80:12 91:13	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25 39:3 52:21 53:9 65:8 Prescott 9:11 36:15 54:10	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2 prioritise 57:14 priority 21:11 prison 29:12 48:2
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate 30:16 particular 1:11 6:8 8:23 14:18 52:1,1 55:7 59:2 73:21	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21 29:14 31:13,16 50:20 79:24 89:15 101:24 permission 20:1 32:1	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4 74:15 78:17 79:25 81:25 93:24 102:17 104:6 111:14 111:25	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21 43:22 44:25 45:5,12,12,14 46:17,20 47:7 47:24 48:1 50:13 54:15,21	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6 71:5 80:5 95:17 positions 80:12 91:13 positive 83:15	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25 39:3 52:21 53:9 65:8 Prescott 9:11 36:15 54:10 Prescott's 36:16	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2 prioritise 57:14 priority 21:11 prison 29:12 48:2 privacy 3:18
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate 30:16 particular 1:11 6:8 8:23 14:18 52:1,1 55:7 59:2 73:21 87:19 95:12	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21 29:14 31:13,16 50:20 79:24 89:15 101:24 permission 20:1 32:1 permits 95:21	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4 74:15 78:17 79:25 81:25 93:24 102:17 104:6 111:14 111:25 placed 50:23	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21 43:22 44:25 45:5,12,12,14 46:17,20 47:7 47:24 48:1 50:13 54:15,21 57:3,10 58:8	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6 71:5 80:5 95:17 positions 80:12 91:13 positive 83:15 90:11	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25 39:3 52:21 53:9 65:8 Prescott 9:11 36:15 54:10 Prescott's 36:16 present 4:1 9:8	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2 prioritise 57:14 priority 21:11 prison 29:12 48:2 privacy 3:18 23:17 27:18
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate 30:16 particular 1:11 6:8 8:23 14:18 52:1,1 55:7 59:2 73:21 87:19 95:12 109:14	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21 29:14 31:13,16 50:20 79:24 89:15 101:24 permission 20:1 32:1 permits 95:21 permitted 84:8	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4 74:15 78:17 79:25 81:25 93:24 102:17 104:6 111:14 111:25 placed 50:23 58:7 77:3	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21 43:22 44:25 45:5,12,12,14 46:17,20 47:7 47:24 48:1 50:13 54:15,21 57:3,10 58:8 58:15,18,18	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6 71:5 80:5 95:17 positions 80:12 91:13 positive 83:15 90:11 possibilities 16:2	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25 39:3 52:21 53:9 65:8 Prescott 9:11 36:15 54:10 Prescott's 36:16 present 4:1 9:8 11:13 31:24	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2 prioritise 57:14 priority 21:11 prison 29:12 48:2 privacy 3:18 23:17 27:18 51:24 55:12
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate 30:16 particular 1:11 6:8 8:23 14:18 52:1,1 55:7 59:2 73:21 87:19 95:12 109:14 particularly 2:6	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21 29:14 31:13,16 50:20 79:24 89:15 101:24 permission 20:1 32:1 permits 95:21 permitted 84:8 permitting 3:17	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4 74:15 78:17 79:25 81:25 93:24 102:17 104:6 111:14 111:25 placed 50:23 58:7 77:3 places 48:10	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21 43:22 44:25 45:5,12,12,14 46:17,20 47:7 47:24 48:1 50:13 54:15,21 57:3,10 58:8 58:15,18,18 59:12,14 61:17	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6 71:5 80:5 95:17 positions 80:12 91:13 positive 83:15 90:11 possibilities 16:2 62:21	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25 39:3 52:21 53:9 65:8 Prescott 9:11 36:15 54:10 Prescott's 36:16 present 4:1 9:8 11:13 31:24 60:4,9 61:16	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2 prioritise 57:14 priority 21:11 prison 29:12 48:2 privacy 3:18 23:17 27:18 51:24 55:12 private 20:7
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate 30:16 particular 1:11 6:8 8:23 14:18 52:1,1 55:7 59:2 73:21 87:19 95:12 109:14 particularly 2:6 2:16 24:3 67:4	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21 29:14 31:13,16 50:20 79:24 89:15 101:24 permission 20:1 32:1 permits 95:21 permitted 84:8 permitting 3:17 person 5:19	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4 74:15 78:17 79:25 81:25 93:24 102:17 104:6 111:14 111:25 placed 50:23 58:7 77:3 places 48:10 plan 74:17	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21 43:22 44:25 45:5,12,12,14 46:17,20 47:7 47:24 48:1 50:13 54:15,21 57:3,10 58:8 58:15,18,18 59:12,14 61:17 64:5,7,14,20	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6 71:5 80:5 95:17 positions 80:12 91:13 positive 83:15 90:11 possibilities 16:2 62:21 possibility 12:9	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25 39:3 52:21 53:9 65:8 Prescott 9:11 36:15 54:10 Prescott's 36:16 present 4:1 9:8 11:13 31:24 60:4,9 61:16 83:13	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2 prioritise 57:14 priority 21:11 prison 29:12 48:2 privacy 3:18 23:17 27:18 51:24 55:12 private 20:7 30:25 55:10
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate 30:16 particular 1:11 6:8 8:23 14:18 52:1,1 55:7 59:2 73:21 87:19 95:12 109:14 particularly 2:6 2:16 24:3 67:4 85:1 101:7	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21 29:14 31:13,16 50:20 79:24 89:15 101:24 permission 20:1 32:1 permits 95:21 permitted 84:8 permitting 3:17 person 5:19 14:24 33:9	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4 74:15 78:17 79:25 81:25 93:24 102:17 104:6 111:14 111:25 placed 50:23 58:7 77:3 places 48:10 plan 74:17 planning 73:1	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21 43:22 44:25 45:5,12,12,14 46:17,20 47:7 47:24 48:1 50:13 54:15,21 57:3,10 58:8 58:15,18,18 59:12,14 61:17 64:5,7,14,20 65:22 67:20	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6 71:5 80:5 95:17 positions 80:12 91:13 positive 83:15 90:11 possibilities 16:2 62:21 possibility 12:9 15:7 16:25	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25 39:3 52:21 53:9 65:8 Prescott 9:11 36:15 54:10 Prescott's 36:16 present 4:1 9:8 11:13 31:24 60:4,9 61:16 83:13 presentable 25:8	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2 prioritise 57:14 priority 21:11 prison 29:12 48:2 privacy 3:18 23:17 27:18 51:24 55:12 private 20:7 30:25 55:10 67:8 82:7
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate 30:16 particular 1:11 6:8 8:23 14:18 52:1,1 55:7 59:2 73:21 87:19 95:12 109:14 particularly 2:6 2:16 24:3 67:4 85:1 101:7 parties 10:4 12:7	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21 29:14 31:13,16 50:20 79:24 89:15 101:24 permission 20:1 32:1 permits 95:21 permitted 84:8 permitting 3:17 person 5:19 14:24 33:9 46:24 63:8,10	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4 74:15 78:17 79:25 81:25 93:24 102:17 104:6 111:14 111:25 placed 50:23 58:7 77:3 places 48:10 plan 74:17 planning 73:1 plans 5:8	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21 43:22 44:25 45:5,12,12,14 46:17,20 47:7 47:24 48:1 50:13 54:15,21 57:3,10 58:8 58:15,18,18 59:12,14 61:17 64:5,7,14,20 65:22 67:20 68:5,7 69:14	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6 71:5 80:5 95:17 positions 80:12 91:13 positive 83:15 90:11 possibilities 16:2 62:21 possibility 12:9 15:7 16:25 55:10 88:9	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25 39:3 52:21 53:9 65:8 Prescott 9:11 36:15 54:10 Prescott's 36:16 present 4:1 9:8 11:13 31:24 60:4,9 61:16 83:13 presentable 25:8 presently 62:17	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2 prioritise 57:14 priority 21:11 prison 29:12 48:2 privacy 3:18 23:17 27:18 51:24 55:12 private 20:7 30:25 55:10 67:8 82:7 89:24 90:2
46:7 47:22 parked 16:25 Parliament 26:12 part 3:7 4:14 8:9 8:10 9:17 11:19 17:24 18:24 22:4 28:10 47:1 52:16 61:13 64:23 67:2 68:20 70:1,16 70:18 77:20,21 78:13 100:13 107:5 participant 84:3 participants 83:23 participate 30:16 particular 1:11 6:8 8:23 14:18 52:1,1 55:7 59:2 73:21 87:19 95:12 109:14 particularly 2:6 2:16 24:3 67:4 85:1 101:7	19:25 23:17,21 29:25 32:4,12 32:21 35:23 36:4,5,13 55:18 57:15 63:12 83:2 91:4,12 94:2 96:24 108:11 perceived 1:12 42:3 72:10 perception 14:8 perfectly 57:17 59:9 performance 73:2 75:9 78:15 80:17 99:10 performed 37:7 period 27:21 29:14 31:13,16 50:20 79:24 89:15 101:24 permission 20:1 32:1 permits 95:21 permitted 84:8 permitting 3:17 person 5:19 14:24 33:9	phoning 19:24 photographers 2:19 phrase 32:18 physical 27:19 physically 20:23 picture 9:18,20 9:25 86:5 pie 61:6 piece 97:17 101:7 Piers 88:16,21 89:6 107:14 PIN 85:19 pinching 64:6 pitch 110:18 place 53:1 68:13 69:7 70:4 74:15 78:17 79:25 81:25 93:24 102:17 104:6 111:14 111:25 placed 50:23 58:7 77:3 places 48:10 plan 74:17 planning 73:1	6:13,15,20 7:4 7:5,14,16,17 8:10,22 9:1,7 10:2,10,12 11:6,10,11,13 11:21 12:24 13:7 15:5,8,14 15:14,15,18,20 16:5,6,9,22 17:3,20,22,25 18:4,5,7,8 19:10 22:10,17 23:6 24:15,19 25:4,14 26:13 26:18 28:1 29:16,24 30:6 33:15,22 36:5 37:15 38:1 42:13 43:12,21 43:22 44:25 45:5,12,12,14 46:17,20 47:7 47:24 48:1 50:13 54:15,21 57:3,10 58:8 58:15,18,18 59:12,14 61:17 64:5,7,14,20 65:22 67:20	policy 12:25 75:8 75:9 politic 12:15 political 13:25 14:5 82:11 87:10 95:14 politicians 1:8 7:5,16,19 13:20 88:18 politics 32:9 90:18 pool 36:13 poor 34:12 portrayed 66:3 posed 27:16 position 13:18 17:15 20:20 23:2 25:4 47:16 61:4 64:14 66:6 71:5 80:5 95:17 positions 80:12 91:13 positive 83:15 90:11 possibilities 16:2 62:21 possibility 12:9 15:7 16:25	precedent 56:5 precis 35:1 precise 34:24 35:10 93:13 precisely 12:19 74:1 precluded 17:23 predecessor 68:24 preferable 28:25 preferably 12:25 preferring 9:3 prejudice 53:3 preliminary 22:14 87:15 88:1 premature 4:16 premises 25:24 prepare 36:21 prepared 4:25 39:3 52:21 53:9 65:8 Prescott 9:11 36:15 54:10 Prescott's 36:16 present 4:1 9:8 11:13 31:24 60:4,9 61:16 83:13 presentable 25:8	16:13 42:18 84:16 previous 13:23 23:1 95:24 97:2 99:15 103:8 previously 4:25 98:23 pre-judging 9:22 primary 6:23 prime 36:14 princes 20:7 principally 70:25 principle 8:4 25:22 print 20:22 printed 106:19 priorities 58:22 70:20 73:2 prioritise 57:14 priority 21:11 prison 29:12 48:2 privacy 3:18 23:17 27:18 51:24 55:12 private 20:7 30:25 55:10 67:8 82:7

						Page 122
	1		I	I		
61:25 62:5	propose 54:3	34:20 37:4	43:9 56:8	52:11 91:7	48:24 54:7,20	6:17 7:18 8:22
proactive 44:6	proposed 56:2	38:12 40:16,20	63:17 91:16	reasonable 55:22	referred 5:25	9:1 10:12,22
proactively 47:8	proposition	42:21 43:5	96:20 100:14	56:17,17 58:24	18:10 21:6	14:15 15:19
probabilities	33:24 69:23	46:22 47:25	questioned 74:23	59:14,19	41:6 48:16	17:4 30:2
34:5	85:10	48:3,4,10,18	questioning	reasonably	49:5 75:14	37:15 72:8
probably 18:18	prosecute 23:7	49:13,15,17,21	17:17	96:17,19	108:11 109:18	76:9 77:25
43:1 53:13 73:11 93:18	25:5 33:25 64:23 111:16	50:13,17,22	questions 39:14 66:19 68:19	reasons 20:20 25:15 34:10	referring 67:9 87:24	78:2,6,7 85:3
96:22 98:16	prosecuted 93:4	51:2,6,11,13 51:16,22,23	84:19 86:16	64:2 76:21	refers 15:22	87:19,22 91:21 96:17
107:11,12,12	111:21,23	54:17 55:5	96:3	reassert 2:23	reflect 2:19	relationships
108:10	prosecuting	61:3,11 62:23	quickly 107:9	Rebekah 31:1	28:16 35:8	7:11,16,20
probe 52:9	24:20	67:3,7,11	quite 8:19 14:1	33:4,8,14	reform 68:5 88:4	22:7 38:5 52:8
problem 13:13	prosecution 9:14	69:21 71:23	19:16,20 88:2	recall 88:15,16	regard 2:6 29:22	73:20 98:14
14:17 15:2,4	20:17 21:16	74:15,22 84:24	88:6 107:21	95:3 96:21,22	regarded 16:10	relative 46:22
16:1 17:19	25:16 30:16	90:9,25 92:10	112:17	101:5 105:13	51:21	49:5
66:2 94:21	35:6 52:20	92:24 95:10	quote 6:12,19	106:2 107:19	regarding 1:4	relatively 13:14
problems 1:21	53:4 67:7	106:17,18	10:16 11:16	108:1	6:19 10:20	16:4
8:2 64:15	84:15	107:8,23	13:12 16:12	recalled 39:10	51:11 90:19	relayed 31:2
99:23	prosecutions 9:9	109:16	19:16 20:14,22	105:17	regime 77:20	relevance 74:11
procedures	22:16 38:12	publication	20:25 23:4,5,9	receive 18:17	78:9,25 81:6	75:15 76:19
37:19 75:24	protect 2:12	34:17 47:17	24:22 79:12	received 4:23	81:13 83:18	relevant 9:9
76:16 proceed 4:18	21:13 44:3 52:7 55:12	76:3 99:24 publicity 91:2	R	5:12,23 6:2,3 29:11 51:1	regimes 10:7 regional 38:1,7	18:22 19:18 29:15 34:9
29:1	109:6	92:1		100:7,16	regional 38:1,7 register 93:25	37:8 43:12
proceeded 29:9	protected 57:15	publicly 2:22	race 88:5 radical 98:25	receiving 14:21	94:1	54:7,20 60:3
proceedings 9:11	protection 16:20	4:11 21:3	raids 31:6	48:15	registers 76:4	75:20 102:7
27:11 29:20	protective 64:9	74:21	rain 110:18	recipient 22:2	Regrettably	relies 90:25
36:10 54:24	protest 110:10	public's 10:23	raised 19:19	25:13	91:23	remain 26:15
104:15 111:12	protocol 80:23	published 3:15	40:25 84:12	reckoning 20:10	regular 11:2	66:19 70:15
process 76:6	81:1	89:7 100:12	range 25:17	recognise 1:23	50:15	81:3
77:17,20 78:7	protracted 27:21	101:20 102:3	47:25 69:18	35:25 64:16	regulates 3:21	remained 21:9
produce 44:9	prove 16:18 17:2	109:11	73:11	recognised 2:4	regulation 1:17	71:5
produced 31:7	17:19 21:25	purchased 61:11	ranges 85:16	15:12 18:11	4:1 5:13 80:15	remains 56:8,14
productivity	25:12	61:13	rank 87:6 90:17	21:17 74:4	regulations	70:1
75:10	proved 41:7	purpose 20:21	ranks 19:10	recognises 83:14	75:20	remarkably
professional 11:2 13:21	provide 13:1 38:17,18 39:2	31:21 47:7 87:21	rape 98:21,25	recollection 97:5 recommendati	regulator 73:12	63:14 remember 89:1
14:12 54:5	44:1 50:5	purposes 23:22	99:3,6,9,11,24	71:21,22,24	regulatory 5:11 72:24	97:7,20 100:9
75:11,16 91:7	52:15,24 60:7	66:10 80:6	100:2,18 rapport 88:7	recommendati	reimbursement	105:8,14
93:15 107:5	65:4 67:10	83:13 106:13	rationale 11:19	6:19,24 8:2	16:11	remembered
Professor 99:8	86:19	pursuant 93:20	23:13	17:9 37:12	related 18:1	57:18
profile 14:12	provided 2:8	pursue 34:8 62:8	rationales 25:22	69:9 70:10	54:12	reminding 77:16
progress 5:8	4:21 5:11	pursuit 1:14	27:3	99:17 100:3	relating 26:11	remote 59:16
49:16 52:18,18	10:14 16:8	push 35:12	reach 8:4	recommended	34:18 77:9	remotely 3:15
progressed	17:16 26:16,22	put 14:3 26:18	reaching 5:24	23:12	relation 1:21	51:21 66:5
44:22	30:4,10 39:24	39:16 41:14	17:12	reconsider 39:4	7:23 8:6 9:14	rendering 26:23
promise 5:1	44:16,19 46:8	53:1 56:10	reaction 65:6	record 105:13,24	29:5,13 31:6	renders 8:11
53:25 54:1	61:8 83:22	64:13 77:15	112:8	recordings 31:7	32:5 40:19	renewal 94:17
60:2 promised 53:24	86:21 providers 20:5	86:25 90:11	read 33:16 40:6	31:15 32:20 records 28:4	42:12 44:12,14 63:25 64:15	renews 54:1 reoccupy 79:22
promised 53:24 promote 11:7	providers 20:5 provides 10:25	94:13 95:16,25 103:22 105:17	40:17 41:6 87:16	31:10 32:23	68:22 69:2,5	reopened 36:25
95:11,18	11:9	105:22 105:17	reading 19:16	45:10	71:7 72:25	37:1
promoted 24:9	providing 11:3	100:22 107:23	real 1:4 58:10	recover 53:14	75:25 76:23	repeat 66:13
prompted 58:17	38:3 73:8 77:5	putting 10:6 13:4	84:23	redacted 26:22	77:14 80:8,20	repeated 61:7
proof 35:9	86:25	13:7 15:2	realise 66:1	44:16	81:12,16 83:11	repeatedly 2:2
proper 4:6 17:24	provincial 71:10	87:10	107:9	redacting 62:1	85:6 97:7	repeating 110:8
34:14 59:14,17	provisions 68:5		realised 24:6	redolent 15:6	104:19,21	replaced 31:17
61:23	PSCSC 75:17	Q	reality 12:21	reemphasise	108:4	79:1
	public 1:4,6,12	qualitative 13:9	14:8	52:5	relations 6:20	replied 96:21
properly 3:23			maalle: 0.16 22.5	refer 3:13 7:7	7:3,4 12:22	report 6:25
9:1 10:17 11:5	1:13,21 3:5,7	quantitatively	really 9:16 22:5		54 15 55 15	20 11 71 27
9:1 10:17 11:5 29:19 57:6	1:13,21 3:5,7 3:10,15 7:4 8:1	13:10	48:24 52:2	93:10	54:15 57:12 50:12 15 21	20:11 71:25
9:1 10:17 11:5 29:19 57:6 59:11	1:13,21 3:5,7 3:10,15 7:4 8:1 8:21 9:4,9 10:5	13:10 quantity 45:9	48:24 52:2 64:12 67:22	93:10 reference 4:14	59:12,15,21	72:2,5 74:23
9:1 10:17 11:5 29:19 57:6 59:11 properties 31:7	1:13,21 3:5,7 3:10,15 7:4 8:1 8:21 9:4,9 10:5 11:1,4,6,9,25	13:10 quantity 45:9 quarters 18:8	48:24 52:2 64:12 67:22 105:7 109:5	93:10 reference 4:14 6:10,18 7:6,11	59:12,15,21 81:17 87:18	72:2,5 74:23 88:1 99:24
9:1 10:17 11:5 29:19 57:6 59:11 properties 31:7 proportionate	1:13,21 3:5,7 3:10,15 7:4 8:1 8:21 9:4,9 10:5 11:1,4,6,9,25 23:18 24:2	13:10 quantity 45:9 quarters 18:8 Queen's 5:16	48:24 52:2 64:12 67:22 105:7 109:5 realm 13:25	93:10 reference 4:14 6:10,18 7:6,11 17:22 18:23	59:12,15,21 81:17 87:18 88:5 90:4 97:9	72:2,5 74:23 88:1 99:24 100:7,16,17
9:1 10:17 11:5 29:19 57:6 59:11 properties 31:7 proportionate 58:25	1:13,21 3:5,7 3:10,15 7:4 8:1 8:21 9:4,9 10:5 11:1,4,6,9,25 23:18 24:2 27:16,19 29:22	13:10 quantity 45:9 quarters 18:8 Queen's 5:16 queried 94:22	48:24 52:2 64:12 67:22 105:7 109:5 realm 13:25 37:13	93:10 reference 4:14 6:10,18 7:6,11 17:22 18:23 22:10 33:13	59:12,15,21 81:17 87:18 88:5 90:4 97:9 97:19 106:8	72:2,5 74:23 88:1 99:24 100:7,16,17 101:15 106:21
9:1 10:17 11:5 29:19 57:6 59:11 properties 31:7 proportionate	1:13,21 3:5,7 3:10,15 7:4 8:1 8:21 9:4,9 10:5 11:1,4,6,9,25 23:18 24:2	13:10 quantity 45:9 quarters 18:8 Queen's 5:16	48:24 52:2 64:12 67:22 105:7 109:5 realm 13:25	93:10 reference 4:14 6:10,18 7:6,11 17:22 18:23	59:12,15,21 81:17 87:18 88:5 90:4 97:9	72:2,5 74:23 88:1 99:24 100:7,16,17

						Page 123
	I		Ī	I	Ī	İ
reported 75:23	58:19 59:18	rise 81:25 84:2	Scotland 103:9	12:9	sheer 13:17	70:23 71:14,20
105:10 107:25	68:4 73:1 75:6	risk 12:21 13:8	scraps 65:9	senior 11:13	15:21 35:13	73:10,23 75:22
reporter 2:14	75:17 81:15	21:2 24:4 53:2	screen 30:22	13:15 19:5	SHERBORNE	78:5,9 79:19
34:21 65:24	84:15	risking 48:25	scrutinise 11:10	34:13 49:9,10	84:1,2 86:10	80:2,7 81:13
reporters 87:18	responsive 43:22	risks 12:3 14:20	scrutinised	67:13 72:6	shooting 102:15	83:19 84:2,14
93:1	44:5 83:11	14:22 47:11	36:19	76:5 80:8,11	103:25 105:20	86:23 87:2
reporting 2:21	rest 29:10 52:16	62:24	scrutiny 6:16	89:16 90:19	106:16	89:1 91:20,25
89:23,25	55:3 80:10	rogue 34:21	74:9	91:8 92:6	short 23:13	93:2 102:12
reports 17:7 73:6	restaurant	65:24	search 30:8	93:23 94:2,3	53:17 54:8	siren 13:19
75:19 83:8	107:14	role 2:3 34:16	62:16	95:15,19	68:21 72:16	sit 62:9 107:7
represent 2:21	rested 74:15	41:21 64:24	searched 25:25	105:18	80:18 101:12	six 20:19 28:21
representations	restraint 22:15	69:3 72:16	searches 26:1,10	sense 14:2 23:25	shorthand 53:14	57:7 102:14
6:3	result 44:10	73:15 78:4	45:14,21 47:12	34:6 52:19	shot 101:12,16	111:22
representative	45:13 76:11	83:17 97:22	second 1:16 6:7	73:13 79:23	102:15 103:25	size 63:23
1:25	98:14	roles 78:20	10:22 33:19	sensible 4:5	104:22 105:20	slightly 14:3
representatives	resulted 75:9	room 103:2	39:24 40:16	53:13 58:24	110:9	slow 4:4
69:21	retainer 31:12	rotten 12:14	54:11 61:19	59:9	show 32:23 36:2	slowed 62:2
reputation 13:17	retainers 50:23	Roundtable 5:13	70:18 75:4	sensitive 21:2	showbiz 32:9	small 13:14
90:8 91:11	retains 81:19	roval 19:2,14	101:15	26:11 52:9	showed 35:23,25	50:16 90:18
93:6 100:20	retired 11:13	20:10 21:13,21	secondly 12:16	sentence 8:22	94:3 111:12	97:14
109:7	87:6	23:8 24:16	13:3 14:21	92:17 98:12	showing 35:15	smaller 35:24
request 44:17	return 4:20 5:7	25:7 26:12	30:4 37:23	102:25 109:4	63:1	36:12 110:12
requested 46:7	Reuters 5:14	27:8 70:10	40:15 81:13	sentences 29:12	shown 19:18	snappy 75:17
requests 43:11	reveal 50:18	rule 3:4 4:6	seconds 110:23	66:25	94:1	Social 68:5 78:15
93:11,20	103:21	rules 7:21	secrecy 25:18	sentencing 28:20	side 10:6 13:8	society 2:4
require 8:9	revealed 26:1	rumour 11:18	secretariat 73:15	separate 19:23	15:3 23:23	sole 81:7,10
76:24 86:6	62:15	run 35:22 110:24	secretary 20:7	76:10 78:25	sides 7:7,17	solely 36:11
required 4:17	reveals 48:6	runs 21:2	70:19 71:4,7	September 30:24	12:20 78:6	somebody 64:6
36:24 60:6	reverse 91:23	rushed 40:7	72:15,22 80:22	33:8 76:3	sight 13:21	64:13 66:6
65:10 72:23	review 9:11 26:4	RW 33:3	81:2	sequence 37:21	sign 76:25	somewhat 4:14
77:7	27:11 28:11	2277 0010	section 21:24	46:11	signed 40:3	22:4 26:23
Requiring 89:11	29:20 30:19	S	25:11 28:25	sequences 32:23	86:20	108:13
research 35:17	44:7 46:5,6	sacrifice 2:11	60:6 79:13	sergeant 19:9,15	significant 12:20	song 13:19
reset 37:16	54:9,23 57:10	sacrificed 58:8	82:23	20:12,18 21:7	13:14 20:17	soon 19:12 22:22
resile 59:2	98:21 99:3,13	safe 39:17	sections 1:5 3:8	21:15 23:2,12	24:2 27:5 38:8	sorry 46:1 88:23
resolutions 86:7	99:21	safer 73:18	18:2	24:7	50:16 59:3	102:4 110:19
resource 20:16	reviewed 26:9	safety 24:3	secure 72:16	series 88:8 98:4	61:7,15 79:15	sort 49:23 55:11
21:6 25:18	reviewing 66:14	saga 33:20	79:2	serious 20:2	significantly	56:15 82:5
64:15	revolving 94:8	sake 7:1	secured 83:16	56:18,23 60:12	27:2,10 99:25	86:7 88:5 89:9
resources 27:20	reward 16:12	salacious 51:20	securing 68:6	60:25 66:2	100:11	89:17 90:14
56:16 57:3,14	right 2:19 10:3	61:13	security 20:3	seriousness 51:4	similar 11:14	93:14 103:13
58:21 61:17	19:20 39:7,23	sat 88:20	24:1,4 27:24	serve 2:11 10:23	16:13 37:19	106:1 110:20
80:18	40:4 42:22	satisfactorily	57:22	69:25	88:13	sorts 43:20 81:24
respect 55:21	43:6 44:19	3:21	see 31:23 33:4	served 82:23	simple 16:16	85:14 88:25
56:1,4,20	45:23 47:4	Saturday 33:11	73:10 76:21	96:25 97:1,1	40:23 69:22	sought 21:15
58:10 65:11	48:23 49:15	46:18 47:13	82:9 93:7,7	serves 11:6	73:25	source 15:11,14
84:14	50:8 54:22	save 29:23 73:4	106:10 110:19	service 19:24	simply 9:23	16:6,20 44:18
respecting 62:5	65:3 67:16	saw 13:20 14:2	110:22,24	20:4 21:16	43:19 56:22	48:17 49:5
respond 43:11	83:22 86:11	28:9 96:1	111:1	70:2 72:17	58:3 60:15,20	98:7 103:22
62:10 89:6	87:9 89:13,13	101:21 104:7	seek 11:1 13:3	73:8 87:5	61:13 66:10	104:2
responding	89:13 94:19	saying 104:1	44:3 52:11	services 57:23	89:1,25 91:7	sources 15:5
74:24	97:9 98:9	108:7	72:7	77:5	sinister 16:2 17:1	43:14,25 44:3
response 60:20	101:1 102:23	says 10:16 54:14	seeking 7:24	serving 46:17,20	23:23	48:16 49:4
65:4 82:20	107:11 108:7,9	54:15 57:11	35:11 45:16	87:5	sir 6:7 15:12	51:1 52:7,12
responses 59:7	108:19 112:19	85:7	47:3 52:8	set 3:6 18:16	17:7 33:6 39:5	62:2
83:6,7	rights 3:1,3	scale 26:5 32:7	63:15 64:2	23:3 27:17	39:13 44:7	so-called 15:13
responsibilities	30:11 31:4	35:8,14,17	seen 7:17 10:7	42:12 48:20	52:2 53:10,22	SO13 19:3 20:16
72:23 73:11	41:1 63:17	110:12	93:11,18 98:18	49:20,22 59:16	54:8,14,19	21:14 34:22
75:11	right-wing 92:7	scandal 84:12	110:11	70:20 71:15	55:3,21,23	SO13's 21:7
responsibility	rigorous 77:18	85:1	seized 26:9 27:13	87:16	56:2,3,13	spare 39:18
68:6 70:18,21	ringfence 21:20	scanty 30:5	selected 97:21	setting 71:21	57:16 58:10	speaking 8:7
74:14 75:12	riot 110:11,16,17	scene 18:16	self-evident	73:2 80:17	59:9 60:20,22	32:21 37:20
78:15 79:10	rioters 110:14	scheme 76:14	14:20 67:12	settlement 34:18	62:7 63:7 65:3	80:14
81:17,19 95:17	RIPA 21:25	scope 8:18 12:8	self-explanatory	set-up 42:1	66:13,22 67:6	specialist 45:15
responsible 1:24	25:11 28:25	22:15 24:18	14:23	severe 58:1	67:14,19,24	specific 3:13
2:3 55:13	63:5	25:15 41:18	self-interest 1:15	share 13:18	69:5,11 70:3	32:17 40:20
		25.15 71.10			3,13,11 70.5	
	•	•	•	•	•	•

-						Page 124
	Ī	Ī	Ī	Ī	I	
69:1 92:11	statements 9:4	36:17 38:10	48:17 60:4	talk 40:15 65:1	tested 17:10	47:9
93:9 112:3	10:13 34:20	51:24 54:4	98:15	talked 2:18	testify 37:9	threatens 3:24
specifically 7:7	35:2 37:4	57:20 63:2,9,9	Sunday 47:17	66:23 103:3	thank 30:23	threats 55:11
38:3 41:4 42:8	82:20	76:16	89:8	talking 15:23	38:13 39:11,13	56:24 57:5
44:15 77:8	states 27:11	subjected 82:18	superintendent	61:4 65:23	41:12,16 42:8	three 23:3,6
spectacles 66:15	stating 10:1	110:3	19:6 24:5,8,10	93:14	45:20 46:4,25	24:12 54:8
66:18	station 87:24	submission 5:12	24:11 28:5,18	tandem 23:9	49:19 50:9	98:15,17
speculating	statistical 100:1	74:17	suppliers 76:13	tape 32:19	51:4 52:4,13	104:10 111:4
107:2	statistics 99:16	submissions 4:21	supply 35:16	tapped 36:17	52:14 53:8,8	three-sided 7:18
speculation	statute 29:1	4:25 5:2,4 6:6	supplying 62:3	tapping 36:2,4	53:10,11,15,19	throw 7:10 9:18
33:10	72:23 79:17	53:21 67:18	support 35:5	36:11	82:22 83:20,21	throwing 9:23
speech 2:13 3:12	statutory 25:9	84:1,3,13	99:8	targets 35:22	86:11,12,14,19	thrown 89:12
3:17,23 97:15	68:4 71:18	submitted 27:11	supporting	73:2	86:24 87:2,14	throws 9:12 22:9
spell 33:21	83:18	subsequent	73:15	Tarique 102:22	88:11,22 90:4	tier 1:16
spelt 7:11	step 69:22	52:20 77:4	supportive 13:5	102:24	93:8 94:8	time 5:3 21:12
spend 65:25	Stephenson	subsequently 9:2	sure 38:21 52:10	task 61:18	98:12 101:3,25	22:20 27:1
spin 13:25	15:12	35:8 36:9 88:7	64:22 65:1	Taylor 34:18	102:16 107:10	38:22 47:19,20
spoken 11:14	steps 55:11	substantial	67:15 71:14	team 17:21 27:21	108:14,22	57:1 64:11
61:18	Stevens 77:10	56:16 64:1	93:19 96:25	38:18 54:19	109:3 110:5	65:15 66:5,8
spokesman	91:19,20,23	substantially	106:15	57:9 58:15,18	112:2,19	66:16,18 67:5
89:21,23 90:1	94:13,18 98:3	63:23	surprise 96:23	60:3	thanking 89:10	78:18 79:13
sports 26:12	112:15	substantiate	surprised 64:17	technical 28:23	themes 90:5	85:9,24 90:13
staff 42:13 45:13	stifling 10:9	27:7	95:6	29:4	thin 17:13	91:20,24 95:15
48:25 57:7	Stockwell 101:14	subterranean	surprising 66:6	telephone 3:18	thing 66:23 88:6	96:2 97:13,21
64:10 76:13	104:20 105:11	14:4 17:12	surrounded	23:16 56:18	92:4 93:4	98:18,25 99:20
81:9,18 99:8	107:25	success 83:18	11:18	85:18	things 12:13	99:21,22
102:13,14	stop 41:2	91:15	surrounding	telescope 65:13	58:15 75:6	102:20 109:1
104:5,7	stopping 107:1	successful 79:20	110:20	television 110:13	83:5 88:9,25	109:12 110:6
stage 6:9 8:17	stories 15:5	91:17 94:12,14	Surtees 19:8	tell 87:3 88:21,23	91:8 106:11	112:5,16
13:8 17:15	32:17 51:19	successfully	24:22 26:7	100:4 107:7	109:25,25	timeframe 19:20
18:19 22:22	90:12 92:9,19	57:22	28:19	108:3,5 109:15	think 16:15 33:3	times 44:4 59:19
24:8 25:7,14	106:19	Successive 91:13	suspect 23:19	110:7	38:18 39:1	69:8 87:20
29:21,23 30:18	story 15:11	Sue 39:10 109:12	suspected 23:11	ten 20:11 33:2	41:18 42:6,21	106:5
71:20 83:24	32:18 58:14	109:13,21	suspects 21:4,18	98:23	43:1 45:22,24	time-consuming
97:9 102:1	89:7 91:22	suffered 56:20	suspicions 19:19	tend 12:7,23	46:2 50:1,5	45:11
106:18 110:1	105:17	suffices 83:13	34:13	13:3 34:6	66:18 78:5	tipped 15:17
stages 43:6 51:16	straightforward	sufficient 4:2	suspicious 46:8	tended 27:7	86:5,21 90:16	titles 77:11
51:17 68:13	16:4,21	7:24 38:22	sworn 86:15	tended 27.7 tends 91:2	91:19 92:2,3	tittle-tattle 61:14
77:19	strand 51:12	47:2 65:19	sympathise	tension 78:1	93:22 96:12	today 33:4 36:14
stand 69:12	63:20	79:4 85:24	64:17	tentative 9:22	98:10,23	85:5
stand 05.12 standard 37:19	strands 1:9	sufficiently 55:5	system 3:21 4:1	tentative 3.22 tenth 33:18	101:13 102:6	Todd 111:7
96:14	strategic 48:10	suggest 34:6	4:3 44:15	term 14:1 15:6	102:14,19,19	112:13
standards 2:5	73:1,3 75:3,8	36:16 57:16	78:11 81:11	15:10 23:13	104:1,20 105:1	toking 33:3
5:15 41:21	80:17	58:3 60:11	systems 48:13	terminology	105:9,14,21,25	told 7:14 16:17
60:17 75:11,16	strategies 11:12	62:21	systems 40.13	16:13	107:12 108:5,7	31:1 41:17
standing 87:10	strategies 11.12 strategy 24:19	suggested 3:20		terms 4:13 6:10	107:12 106:5,7	80:24 97:25
Stanko 99:9	29:16,18 30:2	32:10 56:4	tab 30:19	6:18 7:6,11	112:4	98:4 100:7,24
stars 26:13	34:11 49:21	58:6 61:5 63:3		13:10 16:12	thinking 6:22 7:3	101:2 102:8,9
start 53:23	56:12 59:9,11	105:21	tactic 35:24	17:22 18:22	9:13 62:11,12	101.2 102.8,9
start 33.23 started 18:25	90:14	suggesting 9:22	tactics 11:12 60:15	22:10 24:3	82:4 93:2	102.10,12,14
65:1	stress 73:24	104:12	take 12:14,16	32:10 33:13	107:6	104:20 105:18
Starting 93:9	stresses 81:2	suggestion 5:21	25:14 33:4	35:7,9 42:11	third 1:18 7:18	107:20 109:13
Starting 93.9 Stasi 60:14,24	stretched 57:3	17:2 43:19	39:22 41:15	46:11 54:7,20	10:25 23:12	109:14 111:1
state 73:25	strict 7:12	suggestions 5:18	47:11 55:11	54:25 72:3	54:16	111:13,18,20
state 75.25 stated 41:5	Strictly 30:25	6:1	57:4 65:14,16	76:25 77:9	Thirdly 15:2	111:25 112:7
stated 41.3 statement 7:15	strong 99:17	suggests 48:2	65:17 67:14	88:3,9 95:17	30:14	111:23 112.7
10:15 13:2,11	strongly 85:10	72:4	87:15 91:10	98:17 99:25	this-year 80:23	Tom 30:24
15:13 27:10	structure 5:11	sum 77:14	92:23 94:9	100:2 104:4	thought 29:4	Tomlinson 5:16
37:14 39:16,25	70:14,16,17	summarise	99:2 102:17	108:6	39:13 59:5	tomorrow 85:5
40:2,3,6,7 41:5	72:21 73:23	18:15	107:10	terrorism 24:1	64:7 65:25	tonio110w 85.5
41:13,20 42:9	74:8	summer 102:19	taken 42:16 56:5	64:16	90:3 95:9	top 83.13 topic 72:11 82:16
	Study 5:14	summit 35:21	64:9 99:19	terrorist 21:9	thousands 50:19	101:3
53:22.60:7		sums 50:16	111:14,24	56:23 57:2,21	threat 4:7 21:9	total 28:4 56:11
53:22 60:7 67:11 86:20.21	L Subcommittee		111.17.47	50.2557.2,21		20001 20.T 20.11
67:11 86:20,21	subcommittee 75:15.16			57:25 62:13	27:16.18 58:1	totalitarian 10·7
67:11 86:20,21 87:3,15 102:6	75:15,16	Sun 46:6,13,16	takes 42:15 62:8	57:25 62:13 99:23	27:16,18 58:1 62:13 104:14	totalitarian 10:7 touch 42:8 74:10
67:11 86:20,21 87:3,15 102:6 104:12,13,13	75:15,16 subject 8:12,20	Sun 46:6,13,16 46:20 47:10,12	takes 42:15 62:8 68:13 78:9	99:23	62:13 104:14	touch 42:8 74:10
67:11 86:20,21 87:3,15 102:6	75:15,16	Sun 46:6,13,16	takes 42:15 62:8		,	

	 I		 I	 I	 	
touched 17:6	76:8 78:8 81:5	3:22	37:22 55:8	watered 99:25	wish 4:9 30:16	Y
37:5 49:12	83:5 90:6	unfinished 4:20	56:7,10 59:4,6	way 1:25 3:9,11	32:2 53:3	Yard 103:9
trade 14:5	97:19 102:12	unforeseen	59:10 84:4,5	10:3 12:8 22:7	wishes 33:4	Yates 34:23
tradecraft 49:3	103:18,20,23	38:10	84:10,17 85:4	22:14 31:13	withdrew 104:15	35:20 109:11
traditional 73:13	type 37:11 49:9	unfortunately	85:18	42:2 44:21	witness 3:19 7:14	109:18
tragic 101:4	typo 40:23	99:20 110:8	victim-centred	57:15 59:3	10:13 13:2,11	year 23:1 37:1
training 37:18 transaction	typographical 22:25 41:13	unhealthy 12:21 15:19 17:4	99:18 video 111:2	60:6,11 66:11	15:13 18:14 27:10 37:14	46:4,13,15,19
15:24	22:23 41:13	78:2	video 111:2 view 21:24 25:14	68:23,25 71:16 77:15 85:12	39:24 86:13,19	51:1 58:11
transatlantic		uniform 103:13	74:19 89:1	87:9 89:9 92:5	111:11	68:6,12 76:3
58:2	ultimate 2:11	unique 19:23	91:17 106:22	98:24 99:14	witnesses 4:22	77:7 78:16,22
transferred	ultimately 10:5	73:11	109:21 111:22	107:3	9:7 17:17	79:21,25 86:20
80:11	14:7 50:3	unit 19:3 23:6	viewed 88:1	ways 4:5 7:21	18:16 29:15	87:11
transferring	51:14	99:9	111:3	16:3	36:9 37:9,25	years 50:20 56:24 70:12
21:14	Um 105:4	unlawful 16:10	views 5:11	wealth 26:10	38:10 84:20	77:16,23 78:9
transparency	unauthorised	25:20 26:6	vigorously 55:2	27:6	85:11 86:3	98:23 99:15
14:24 62:24	23:11,18	48:22 59:6	virtue 71:11	weather 88:19	wonder 40:5	young 110:15,19
treasures 85:14	uncomfortable	unmediated	visible 11:17	week 4:24 40:8	word 40:12	110:20,22
treated 71:2	77:19	11:22	85:21	weeks 24:12	54:22	You-make 45:20
treatment 98:1	uncover 43:13	unredacted	visited 18:6	week/month	wording 34:24	
trend 90:15,16	uncovered 36:15	44:14,19	visiting 31:19	31:18	words 11:19	0
trends 99:14	55:6	unrelated 103:10	visualise 16:24	Weeting 56:17	24:21 44:25	03655 30:21
triangle 7:18	underline 2:12	unscrupulous	vital 2:3,21,25	57:8	45:7 47:23	
triangles 7:8	underlining	23:17	vivid 72:3	welcome 81:23	49:3 51:8 56:6	1
tried 43:16 90:2 90:10 91:11	105:16	unseen 2:21 unused 28:10	Vodafone 19:21 19:23 20:3	welcomed 83:10 well-known 26:1	87:21 98:22 work 2:5,10,18	1 8:9 18:24 22:4
90:10 91:11	underlying 8:15 14:17 16:1	unusual 73:10,14	voice 31:7 62:24	85:19	10:24 11:1	31:3,14
tripartite 70:16	28:9 104:19	unwarranted	voicemail 19:13	went 45:11 58:1	51:11 58:8	1(b) 18:23
72:21	undermine	60:18	19:18,23 20:4	59:22 64:11	62:3,22,23	1(d) 18:23
troubling 4:14	12:15 91:2	unwilling 35:15	21:11 22:1	66:12 89:24	65:10 66:12	1.02 112:21
true 1:17 14:16	112:1	update 38:17	23:19 24:18	101:20 103:19	68:14,17 69:1	10 26:7 32:4
35:17 47:18,19	undermines 91:3	urge 39:5	32:1 55:8	weren't 111:10	74:6,9,19 75:2	40:25 43:4,20
47:20 49:18	undermining	URN 30:20	62:25 84:5	we'll 8:14 37:23	75:23 76:7	45:14 51:10
107:8	3:10 60:9	use 58:24 62:18	voicemails 19:25	37:25 39:7	77:7 80:19,25	90:5 110:23 10.00 1:2
truly 62:18	underpins 73:24	85:14 106:12	23:8 25:12	41:15 87:15	82:2 83:12	10.00 1.2 100-110 31:9
trump 3:3	understand	useful 83:1	31:8 32:14,22	we're 15:23	89:18,20 97:17	11 45:20 46:19
trust 5:15 39:22	43:14,17,23	users 19:24	volition 46:5	42:15 50:24	worked 99:7	72:14 77:15
51:23 61:9	52:25 53:7	usual 40:2 78:25	volumes 45:10	51:10 94:9	working 35:4	90:6
90:25 91:4	62:13 63:13	utilised 23:24	vulnerability	96:13 112:2	57:9 73:17	11,000 26:2
trusted 111:9	65:2,10 90:22	v	23:15,20,21	we've 45:2 49:6	works 43:14	11.24 53:16
truth 15:10 40:2	91:6 102:10	·	w	53:24 54:2	world 2:10 18:21 31:11 32:10,12	11.31 53:18
86:21 104:20 106:15	understandably	vacuum 3:2	Wade 33:4,8,15	93:18 110:11 whilst 48:14 99:1	32:13,15,18,21	12 26:18 34:22
try 110:14	74:8 understanding	various 7:7		101:22	32:24 34:14	46:4 72:13
trying 32:16	10:23 11:7	48:10 76:16 81:16 84:23	waiting 99:2 walk 61:2	Whistle-blowers	44:24 45:17,21	91:10
43:23 62:3	64:14 73:16	vast 12:13 23:18	Wallace's 76:20	17:13	46:3 67:3 84:6	13 20:18 46:25
90:21 92:3,4	94:20	36:1 51:18	want 12:23 38:21	whistle-blowing	89:2 98:15	92:8
92:19 105:15	understands	62:18	39:22 64:20,23	15:3	99:6 101:10,20	14 47:6 90:5
turn 12:17 17:3	84:19	verbatim 31:8	74:10 88:23	wide 47:25	102:2	92:13
75:14 78:23	understate 3:11	veritable 63:22	90:23 91:9,16	widely 40:13	worrying 99:16	147 30:19
79:8 91:3	understood	versa 12:18	92:24	widen 27:1,9	worse 65:21	15 30:24 93:10 110:23
turned 18:4	18:11 101:18	version 100:12	wanted 21:19	widening 32:11	worth 71:20 72:1	110:23 150,000 51:1
turning 15:16	undertake 6:3	108:8	88:21 99:4,5	wider 23:10	wouldn't 107:3	16 29:7 41:9
22:11 37:23	73:15	vessel 100:25	103:22 106:11	25:17 27:15	writer 53:14	47:22 68:12
38:1 70:23	undertaken	vice 12:18 14:7	106:15 110:4	35:8 63:19	writing 5:22	80:23 94:11
turns 1:7	34:15 76:2	victim 30:14	111:13	widespread 20:2	34:23 55:20	17 48:20 94:15
two 4:18 6:5 7:17	83:12	35:5 57:9	wanting 88:4	William 20:8	74:25	18 10:14 49:11
7:20 8:6,17,20	undertaking	victims 20:9,19	wants 83:23	Williams 19:7,15	written 98:24	97:25 98:13
9:5 12:4,13,22	27:12 78:22	24:16,24 25:1	Wapping 25:25	20:12,18 21:7	99:4	18th 46:14
18:19 23:4	undesirability	25:2,16,19	warrant 30:8	21:15 22:21,23	wrong 65:7,12	19 86:20 98:20
24:11,14,15 29:11 37:10	25:19	27:4,23 28:4	43:16	23:2,12 24:5 24:11 28:5,18	67:11 91:8 101:12,16	100:11
53:5 54:22	undesirable 8:13	28:15,21 29:6	wasn't 65:9	willy-nilly 61:25	101:12,16	1906 42:19
61:15 66:25	undoubtedly 56:20 59:20	29:17 31:9,16	71:11 95:6 107:1 109:16	Wimbledon	wrongdoing 61:1	1964 70:8 71:3
69:11 70:4	unearthed 60:25	31:19,25 32:6 32:8 33:22	110:3	87:25	wrongs 30:11	1976 87:4
74:10 75:3	unethical 1:22	34:3,11 35:16	watch 70:6	wined 98:5	wrote 26:8 77:10	1984 30:7
, , , , , , ,	anconicai 1.22	54.5,11 55.10	11 accii / 0.0			
M:11 C	•	·		<u>. </u>	0.1 El 1	(5 El4 C4

• •	v
	Page 126
	1436 120

					Page 126
	I	I	I	I	
1990 29:2	3(3) 79:13				
1995 71:5	30 19:14				
1996 70:13 71:10	300 45:22,24,25				
1999 71:12,25	303 102:21				
, -	35 57:8				
2 8:10 21:24	4				
28:25 31:6	4 31:15				
41:20 101:14	40 8:15				
104:20 105:11	418 26:24				
108:1 112:20	46 42:9				
20 21:15 29:8	49 13:11				
44:22 49:22					
50:6,9 100:4	5				
200 28:5,7	5 31:19 40:23				
2000 71:11 77:17	42:11 88:19				
2001 110:6	50 12:1				
2002 89:16					
2004 11:15 32:16	6				
2005 18:25 89:22	6 31:21 41:18				
100:12,12					
101:6,9	7				
2006 9:2 18:21	7 31:25 44:12				
19:7,11,14	87:14,17				
20:9,18 21:9	7/7 57:21				
21:15 22:17,24	72 57:2				
24:15 25:4,23	739 30:20				
26:7 27:14	139 30.20				
28:2 29:11,14	8				
30:25 33:8					
37:23 56:14,24	8 25:23 32:3				
57:25 102:1,19	34:17 44:21				
105:2	55:4 56:4,7				
2007 29:12,14	63:17				
87:4 89:16	80,000 50:21				
107:11,12	800 28:6				
2008 11:15					
2009 9:3 34:18	9				
34:22 35:20	9 22:24 35:20				
37:1 56:14	45:6 81:1				
	88:22 89:15				
2010 9:3 2011 44:22 45:7	90 57:8				
	999 91:5				
80:2					
2012 1:1 37:24					
21 28:2 35:3					
40:15 51:6					
60:6 82:23					
21/7 57:23					
22 35:3 52:5					
101:6					
23 72:13 102:6					
102:16,18,25					
104:10					
24 26:24 40:1					
46:15 101:11					
104:18					
24-hour 101:24					
25 21:23 107:10					
109:5					
26 29:12 110:6					
27 1:1					
28 46:16					
29 29:11					
3					
3 31:10 43:8					
L					